1					
1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT				
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				
3	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * ) UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ) Criminal Action				
4	) No. 21-00175 Plaintiff,				
5	vs.				
6	ETHAN NORDEAN, JOSEPH R. BIGGS, ) Washington, D.C.				
7	ZACHARY REHL, ENRIQUE TARRIO and ) March 13, 2023  DOMINIC J. PEZZOLA, ) 1:38 p.m.				
8	Defendants.				
9	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				
10					
11	TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 46				
12	AFTERNOON SESSION BEFORE THE HONORABLE TIMOTHY J. KELLY,				
13	UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE				
14					
15	APPEARANCES:				
16	FOR THE GOVERNMENT: JASON B.A. McCULLOUGH, ESQ.				
17	ERIK M. KENERSON, ESQ. CONOR MULROE, ESQ.				
18	NADIA MOORE, ESQ. UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE				
19	FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 555 Fourth Street, Northwest				
20	Eleventh Floor Washington, D.C. 20530				
21					
22	FOR THE DEFENDANT NICHOLAS D. SMITH, ESQ.  NORDEAN: DAVID B. SMITH, PLLC				
23	1123 Broadway Suite 909				
24	New York, New York 10010				
25					

Ţ					
1	APPEARANCES, CONT'D:				
2	EOD MILE DECENDANT	TOUN D HILL TV ECO			
3	FOR THE DEFENDANT BIGGS:	JOHN D. HULL, IV, ESQ. HULL McGUIRE, P.C. 1420 N Street, Northwest			
4		Washington, D.C. 20005			
5		NORMAN A. PATTIS, ESQ. PATTIS & SMITH, LLC			
6		383 Orange Street First Floor			
7		New Haven, Connecticut 06511			
8	FOR THE DEFENDANT	CARMEN D. HERMANDEZ ECO			
9	REHL:	CARMEN D. HERNANDEZ, ESQ. 7166 Mink Hollow Road Highland, Maryland 20777			
10		nightand, Maryrand 20777			
11	FOR THE DEFENDANT TARRIO:	NAYIB HASSAN, ESQ. LAW OFFICES OF NAYIB HASSAN, P.A.			
12		6175 Northwest 153rd Street Suite 209			
13		Miami Lakes, Florida 33014			
14		SABINO JAUREGUI, ESQ. JAUREGUI LAW, P.A.			
15		1014 West 49th Street Hialeah, Florida 33012			
16		marcan, rioriaa 55012			
17	FOR THE DEFENDANT PEZZOLA:	STEVEN METCALF, II, ESQ. METCALF & METCALF, P.C.			
18	FEZZOLA.	99 Park Avenue Sixth Floor			
19		New York, New York 10016			
20		ROGER ROOTS, ESQ.			
21		LAW OFFICES OF ROGER ROOTS 113 Lake Drive East			
22		Livingston, Montana 59047			
23					
24					
25					

1	REPORTED BY:	LISA EDWARDS, RDR, CRR Official Court Reporter
2		United States District Court for the District of Columbia
3		333 Constitution Avenue, Northwest Room 6706
4		Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 354-3269
5		(202) 334 3203
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	<u>I</u> NDEX	
2		
3	<u>Direct</u> <u>Cros</u>	<u>Red.</u>
4		
5	WITNESSES FOR THE GOVERNMENT:	
6	NT 1 - M - 1   1 2 0 1	- 1
7	Nicole Miller 1305	
8	131	71
9		
10	EXHIBITS RECEIVED IN EVIDENCE	PAGE
11	Defendant Nordean's Exhibit No. 317X	13134
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

```
1
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We're back on the record in
       Criminal Matter 21-175 --
2
                 THE COURT: (Strikes gavel.)
 3
                 Ms. Harris, you may continue.
 4
 5
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Thank you.
 6
                 -- United States versus Ethan Nordean, et al.
 7
                 THE COURT: All right. Before we get to the
 8
       dispute on the tape, let me just say this, Mr. Smith. I got
 9
       the opportunity to read what -- the motion on the witness
10
       you filed. As related to that, I had said to the Government
11
       when they asked that we would not -- I had represented to
12
       everyone that we would not have trial on Friday.
13
                 It appears that one of the two larger items that I
14
       had lined up for Friday, the parties have moved to continue
15
       it. So if I can move my Monday -- I know Ms. Harris is
16
       looking into whether I can move the larger item I have on
17
       Monday --
18
                 No? They can't do it?
19
                 Ms. Harris, why don't you pick up the phone.
20
                 THE COURT: (Confers with the courtroom deputy
21
       privately.)
22
                 All right. So, Mr. Hassan, go ahead.
23
                 MR. HASSAN: Judge, so I just want to advise the
24
       Court, the Court noted this morning -- advised us that there
25
       was no court on Friday. Some of us made travel arrangements
```

1 immediately after that, Judge. I can tell the Court that 2 both myself and Mr. Jauregui made travel arrangements to 3 bump up our travel from Friday, which was previously 4 scheduled, to Thursday, Judge, on the evening of Thursday, 5 to travel out of here on Thursday night, Judge. 6 I believe some of my colleagues also scheduled 7 hearings for Friday morning as a result of what the Court's 8 scheduling had informed us that there would be no court on 9 Friday. So I just wanted to advise the Court that may 10 impact things. 11 THE COURT: You made those arrangements today? 12 MR. HASSAN: Yes, Judge. 13 THE COURT: Well, I don't know what to tell you. 14 I've got -- I had one cancellation that could open up the 15 whole morning. And if you have to make arrangements to change your plans, I think you're going to have to make the 16 17 arrangements. 18 I'll let you know as soon as we know whether I can 19 make it work. But obviously, you're in trial here; and if 20 we can have that half day on Friday, we're going to have it. 21 That dovetails into your request, Mr. Smith, for 22 the issue of the witness on the 20th. 23 I don't know if the Government -- and I also had a 24 chance just to see the situation this witness has found

himself in where, you know, the person has spent a lot of

```
1
       their -- there's not a specific representation about the
2
       amount of money, but has a vacation planned. And if I were
 3
       to take him on the 20th out of order, it might well be only
 4
       a day or two out of order, given where we are.
 5
                 So what's the Government's view on that,
 6
       particularly when, as I said, again, we're talking about it
 7
       being out of order only a day or two?
                 MR. KENERSON: Could I have a moment to confer?
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Sure.
10
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, I can't remember if I
       mentioned this earlier, but we think the direct testimony
11
12
       would take 30 to 45 minutes.
13
                 THE COURT: Right. I think that's the other piece
14
       of it. As was described in the motion, we're talking about
15
       testimony that would be relatively short and relatively
16
       compact in terms of its scope.
17
                 MR. KENERSON: (Confers with co-counsel
18
       privately.)
19
                 THE COURT: If the Government wants to --
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Is this the first huddle? Is this
20
       their first huddle?
21
22
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: For the record, the Government is
23
       conferring, as we said we would.
24
                 MR. PATTIS: And that's Mr. McCullough speaking.
25
                 THE COURT: Folks, please.
```

```
1
                 Does the Government want more time to respond to
2
       the request?
                 MR. KENERSON: We haven't had a chance to confer
 3
 4
       yet.
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Go ahead.
 6
                 MR. KENERSON: Could we get back to you at the end
 7
       of the day today?
                 THE COURT: Sure.
 8
 9
                 I just wanted everyone to be aware, it's quite
10
       possible we could have half a day on Friday. If so, maybe
       that moves up the schedule such that it's so close that this
11
12
       isn't worth -- this is an accommodation that's worth me
13
       considering providing. That's number one.
14
                 Number two, on the --
15
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: On scheduling, your Honor?
16
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry?
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: On scheduling.
18
                 THE COURT: All right.
19
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I had told the Court I have a
20
       sentencing in front of Boasberg -- Judge Boasberg on Friday.
21
       He's aware that I'm in the case, so it's just a matter of
       letting him know. Should I tell him I'm --
22
23
                 THE COURT: I'll let you all know. We're working
24
       on whether this is definitive or not.
25
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay.
```

THE COURT: And as soon as I know it is, we'll let you know.

MR. SMITH: Your Honor, we'd just like to make an offer to the Government, if they might prefer, for their own scheduling reasons, to have -- if the witness is going to testify, to do it Friday rather than Monday, so that that doesn't interrupt the conclusion of the Government's case, meaning, you know, so it would be taken out of order but out of order front-loaded rather than back-loaded, if that makes any difference.

THE COURT: All right. So again, we don't know the availability of Friday morning at the moment, but as soon as we do know, I will let you all know. And if that's something that makes this more convenient for the Government, not more convenient than not doing it at all, I understand, but something that plays a role, you all will let us know.

With regard to the tape and what the parties have gone back and forth with over the lunch hour on email, I guess, you know, Mr. Smith, let's put it this way: Both this transcript and the tape -- well, the transcript is based in part on a tape that has been --

MR. SMITH: Enhanced.

THE COURT: -- you know, enhanced, right, through a procedure that I don't have any way to know what it is.

1 So I'm not -- I think the Rules of Evidence require me not 2 to allow you to do this with this witness. 3 If you want to put someone on in your case to say, 4 Here's what I did and I manipulated the tape in this way and 5 all it did was enhance it and, look, this is what it says 6 and introduce it all that way, that strikes me as, you know, 7 potentially a way you could do it. 8 But I don't think you get to ask her, Hey, here's 9 this -- here's an enhanced tape or a transcript based on an 10 enhanced tape. 11 Don't you think that's right? 12 MR. SMITH: So I would want to make sure your 13 Honor got the opinion letter as well, because there's a 14 second document we sent called "CFS Report." 15 THE COURT: Yes. 16 MR. SMITH: And it explains the process. 17 argument we would make -- I know the Court has ruled this is 18 a self-authenticating document because this is a signed 19 statement from the creator of the transcript explaining how 20 they made it. 21 THE COURT: I mean, it's a letter -- it's an 22 informal letter. 23 MR. SMITH: Well, so I think -- I believe -- I 24 might be mistaken, but I believe the rule for the 25 self-authenticating document is a signed statement from the

1 person who created the record, indicating how the record was created, the source of the information, et cetera. 2 3 THE COURT: What rule are you referring to? MR. SMITH: So, your Honor, I'll defer to my 4 5 counsel here who have the evidence book in front of me, but 6 I know the rule is self-authenticating document. 7 So, your Honor, when a Government transcript is 8 admitted, it's created by a transcriber who is not present 9 in court. And there was -- the defense never thought to 10 object to the Government's transcripts. But, your Honor, 11 they would not have needed to bring in the transcriber to 12 court to testify how they made a transcript because that's a 13 type of -- what they would provide is a letter signed from 14 the office of the transcription indicating how they 15 transcribed the transcript, when it was done. 16 So that's -- we don't think there's anything 17 different with this transcript than the ones the Government 18 has used. 19 THE COURT: Listen, with regard to what the 20 Government did, I would have taken out -- by the way, it's 21 Rule 902, for those scoring at home -- I would have taken up 22 whatever argument to admissibility people wanted to make 23 about those things. Of course, you know, that was teed up 24 for you a while ago. 25 But here, there is an objection. And Rule 902 has

```
1
       domestic public documents that are sealed and signed.
2
       has to be -- it has to have a seal; it has to have a
 3
       signature purporting to be an execution or attestation.
                                                                So
 4
       I don't think it meets the evidence that is the
 5
       self-authenticating bar. I don't rule out what you might be
 6
       able to do with this in your case; but at this point, I have
 7
       to rule it out.
 8
                 MR. SMITH: Okay.
 9
                 THE COURT: Anything further from either side
10
       before we bring the witness back in?
11
                 All right. Then let's bring the witness and the
12
       jury back in.
13
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, I've just been told by
14
       wiser heads than mine that the transcripts are just aids for
15
       the jury, not evidence, under D.C. Circuit case law. We're
16
       just using it as an aid for the jury.
17
                 Just to be clear, can I show your Honor the
18
       transcript that we would be using?
19
                 THE COURT: But here's -- Mr. Smith, again, the
20
       problem is, it's based on an enhanced version of a tape that
21
       I have no foundation to know what was done to it.
22
                 MR. SMITH: So, your Honor, it's also based on the
23
       video clip that's in evidence that we're using. That's what
24
       the opinion letter says.
25
                 THE COURT: It says both things. Right.
```

```
1
                 MR. SMITH: Both.
2
                 THE COURT: I can't pull apart what the person
 3
       said -- what the person relied on to say A or what the
       person relied on to say B.
 4
 5
                 MR. SMITH: So, your Honor, I guess the way we
 6
       were thinking about it is not that, you know, we're
 7
       introducing this as evidence, but as the witness is
       listening to -- and watching the videotape, the words are a
 8
 9
       demonstrative to ask her, Can you see that? Can you hear
10
       this?
11
                 And it just helps keep people who are the
12
       fact-finder -- keep the statement in mind. It's not
13
       something they can refer to later.
14
                 THE COURT: I hear what you're saying.
15
                 MR. SMITH: Yeah.
16
                 THE COURT: It is slightly -- and it is a
17
       different issue than admitting it.
18
                 MR. SMITH: Yes.
19
                 THE COURT: But again, when I don't have any
20
       foundation to know what was done to the tape, I can't allow
21
       it. I can't allow it.
22
                 Ms. -- I can't allow it.
23
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, the same procedure has
24
       been used, Ms. Hernández is pointing out, with another
25
       government agent, Dubrowski, where he was put on the stand,
```

and one of the MOSD videos was played. And there's a transcript: Did you hear this? Did you hear this? The witness was asked of the audio, in the audio file, and there was a transcript on the screen. I don't think that transcript was admitted into evidence. But that's essentially what we're trying to do here.

So there's no -- first, the opinion letter explains how the enhanced audio file was played. But in any case, we're not going to play the enhanced audio file. And this transcript was created from a listener who listened to this video file. If the witness doesn't see the same statement that is on the transcript, she's free to say, I don't recognize that statement.

But we're just -- this is just a tool that allows us to walk through statements with her and ask her if she understands them without it just being oral.

THE COURT: Again, if this were a transcript that wasn't in part based on an enhanced audio, then -- and you had teed it up for the Government in advance and they didn't object, that would be one thing.

But they are objecting, in part because the transcript was based on something technical that was done to the video that I have no foundation to know what it is.

MR. SMITH: Your Honor, nothing was done to the video, your Honor.

```
1
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry; The audio.
2
                 MR. SMITH: There are two -- just to be clear,
 3
       there are two clips here at issue. There's a video file and
 4
       there's an audio file. The audio file was enhanced. The
 5
       video file was not enhanced. It's in evidence.
 6
                 The transcript was created after someone listened
 7
       to both the video file and the audio file.
 8
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Jury panel.
 9
                 (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 1:53
10
       p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)
11
                 (Thereupon, the witness entered the courtroom and
12
       the following proceedings were had:)
13
                 THE COURT: Everyone may be seated.
14
         (NICOLE MILLER, GOVERNMENT WITNESS, PREVIOUSLY SWORN.)
15
                       CONTINUED CROSS-EXAMINATION
16
       BY MR. SMITH:
17
       Q. Good afternoon, Agent.
18
       A. Good afternoon.
19
       Q. So I think before we broke I was asking you -- I was
20
       playing an audio and video file for you depicting Ethan
21
       Nordean and some others discussing a plan. That was the
22
       first statement that we heard, Mr. Nordean.
23
                 Do you remember that video clip I was showing you?
24
         I do.
25
           I'm going to bring that back up, and I'm going to walk
```

```
1
       you through specific statements that are made in it and see
2
       if you can hear them. Okay?
 3
                 THE COURT REPORTER: If I could just have an
       identification for the record.
 4
 5
                 MR. SMITH: Yes. This is Nordean Exhibit 316, and
 6
       I'm beginning at 11 minutes and 8 seconds.
 7
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
 8
 9
                 MR. SMITH: So I'm going to stop right there.
10
                 Ms. Harris, can we put that up on the screen?
11
       We'll go back to 11 minutes and 8 seconds here.
12
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
13
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
14
       BY MR. SMITH:
15
           Did you hear "We have a plan"?
16
       A. I did.
17
           Okay. Do you understand that to be the voice of the
18
       individual I've circled here, who is Ethan Nordean?
19
       A. I do.
20
       Q. Okay. Now I'm going to ask you to keep listening. And
21
       can you see the timer on the bottom of the screen?
22
       A. Yes.
23
           I'm going to ask you to listen around 11 minutes and 12
24
       seconds. Okay?
25
       A. Uh-huh.
```

```
1
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
2
 3
       BY MR. SMITH:
 4
       Q. Sorry. I should have said 11 minutes and 15 seconds.
 5
       Did you hear, "We're going to wrap around"?
 6
       A. I was listening to the -- for patriots.
7
       Q. I'll let you listen again. This time, about 11:15 to
 8
       11:16. Can you see the timer on the screen?
 9
       A. Yes.
10
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
11
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
12
       BY MR. SMITH:
13
           Did you hear, "We're going to wrap around"?
14
       A. I heard "Wrap around."
       Q. Okay. Now, just keep listening here.
15
16
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
17
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
18
19
       Q. I'm going to ask you to listen at 11:20 again for a
20
       statement, "Bad-ass picture." Okay? I've gone back to
21
       11:18 on the timer. Can you see that?
22
       A. Yes.
23
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
24
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
25
       BY MR. SMITH:
```

```
1
           Did you hear "Bad-ass picture"?
2
       Α.
          I did.
 3
       Q. Now I'm going to ask you to keep listening. See how it
 4
       says 11:21 on the timer?
 5
       A. Uh-huh.
 6
       Q. We're going to go from 11:21 to about 11:25. And what
 7
       you should hear from the same voice -- well, let me take a
 8
       step back.
 9
                 Did "Bad-ass picture" appear to be the same voice
10
       that we were listening to earlier?
           I can't tell because it's faint.
11
       Α.
12
          So -- but you can -- you did hear "Bad-ass picture"?
       Q.
13
           I did hear "Bad-ass picture."
14
          So I'm asking you to listen for that voice again between
       Q.
15
       about 11 minutes and 25 seconds and 26 seconds. You should
       hear "Walking towards" and "Head back." That's what I'm
16
17
       going to ask you for.
18
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
19
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
20
                 MR. SMITH: I'll play that again.
21
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
22
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
24
       Q. Did you hear "Head back" right as the timer is moving
```

from 25 to 26 seconds?

- 1 A. I didn't, because I think it's as the person's laughing.
- 2 I did hear "Walking towards," but I can't -- I didn't hear
- 3 the other thing you're asking about.
- 4 Q. I'll try it one more time and then we'll move on.
- 5 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 6 Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. Did you hear "Head back" there?
- 9 A. No, but I got "Walking towards" again.
- 10 Q. Okay. So I won't keep torturing you with this.
- So do you recall before we broke that I asked you
- 12 | about some video shots where Nordean and others were
- pointing in the direction of the -- pointing west in the
- 14 direction of the Washington Monument?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And I asked you questions about whether the rally was in
- the same direction as the Washington Monument.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And then I think in response you testified, Well, that's
- 20 not what ultimately happened. Right?
- 21 A. I did.
- 22 Q. Do you remember saying that?
- 23 And by that, did you mean that the Defendants did
- 24 not ultimately head back west after the food trucks?
- 25 A. That they did not end up back at the rally.

- 1 Q. Right. Or they just head west after they --
- 2 A. Well, they went to the food trucks and then they went
- 3 back towards the Capitol.
- 4 Q. And that's east, right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And you also meant that after they were -- you know, on
- 7 their walk, they might have been pointing towards heading
- 8 back to the Washington Monument, but they actually ended up
- 9 inside the Capitol Building. Right?
- 10 A. Repeat the first thing you said. Sorry.
- 11 Q. So when I was pointing out all these images -- or some
- images of individuals on the march pointing back towards the
- Washington Monument, you said, But that's not what they
- 14 ended up doing. Right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Q. And by that, you meant they ended up going east into the
- 17 Capitol Building. Right?
- 18 A. Right. They didn't end up back at the Monument.
- 19 Q. They didn't end up back at the Monument.
- 20 And might have the decision been made to go east
- 21 | towards the Capitol after they had been pointing about going
- 22 back to the rally -- pointing west?
- 23 A. I don't know at what point that decision was made.
- Q. You do not?
- 25 A. No.

```
1
           Okay. And by that, you mean you did not know at what
2
       point the decision was made to head to the Capitol?
 3
           So I do not know at what point it was made if they
       were -- well, hold on.
 4
                 Go back to your -- so two questions ago, you asked
 5
 6
       me if they were going to go back to the Monument. Based off
7
       what I viewed, they did not.
 8
           Sorry. I didn't ask you whether they were going to --
 9
       A. Well, if they --
10
       Q. -- go --
11
                 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm getting too much overlap,
12
       counsel.
13
                 THE COURT: If I can just step in here again.
14
       I can just have the witness wait until the full question is
15
       asked and then, counsel, wait until the full answer is given
16
       before speaking, for the court reporter's sake.
17
       BY MR. SMITH:
18
       Q. So just to be clear, I wasn't asking you about what they
19
       were gonna do. That would be asking you to testify about
20
       their mindset. Okay?
```

I was asking you about where they were -- what

Q. And then when I asked you that question, you said -- you

testified that -- you said, But that's not where they ended

direction they were pointing in. Right?

A. Okay. Yes.

21

22

23

24

```
1
       up, something to that effect. Right?
2
       A. Uh-huh.
 3
                 THE COURT REPORTER: Is that "yes"?
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 4
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. And by that, you testified that you meant that they
 7
       ended up inside the Capitol Building. Right?
 8
           Ultimately, yes.
       Α.
 9
       Ο.
         Yes.
10
                 And as opposed to ending up at the Washington
11
       Monument or the rally. Right?
12
         Yes.
       Α.
13
       Q. So might the decision -- and I asked you, might the
14
       decision have been made, or decisions have been made, to go
15
       to the Capitol after the point in the video clips where I
16
       showed you people pointing to the Washington Monument and
17
       the Ellipse? And I think you testified you don't know.
18
           That's correct.
       Α.
19
           So your testimony is, you don't know when the marching
20
       group made a decision to go towards the Capitol. Correct?
21
           Yeah. Correct.
       Α.
22
           Okay. So we were talking about some of the video clips
       Q.
23
       where Ethan Nordean and others suggested that they wanted to
24
       take photo ops -- photos near the Capitol. Right?
25
       A. Yes.
```

- Q. And we went through a couple of those videos. There was
- a video of Nordean near the Capitol saying, We can take
- 3 | photos here on the grass. Right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And there was a video clip of Joseph Biggs on the east
- front of the Capitol saying, We're going to turn around and
- 7 do a photo here. Right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And based on your review of the video evidence, that's,
- in fact, what Defendants did when they reached the Capitol
- 11 grounds. Right?
- 12 A. Took a photograph; yes, they did.
- Q. A series of photo ops. Right? Is that right?
- 14 A. I mean, they took a series of photographs on the east
- 15 | side when they were there.
- 16 Q. Okay. So I'm going to bring up Nordean Exhibit 301 at
- 17 two hours and 16 seconds.
- 18 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 19 Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. So, Agent, this appears to be -- well, let me just
- 22 circle a figure right here in yellow. Can you see that one?
- 23 A. I can.
- Q. Is that Joseph Biggs?
- 25 A. It is.

```
1
       Q. And does this appear to be the group at the moment when
2
       they're on the east side of the Capitol?
 3
       A. Yes.
 4
           Okay. So I'm going to let this -- do you see a
 5
       cameraman here that I circled in yellow?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. I'm going to let this play.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
 8
 9
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
10
       BY MR. SMITH:
       Q. Someone just said, "Get some pictures"? Let me just
11
       start that again.
12
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
14
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
15
       BY MR. SMITH:
16
       Q. Did you hear someone say, "Let's get some good
17
       pictures"?
18
       A. I heard "Good pictures." Yes.
19
       Q. Okay.
20
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
21
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
22
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
       Q. So you can hear some people chanting here. Right?
24
       A. Yes.
25
       Q. And it's a -- your understanding is it's a line of sort
```

- of Proud Boy marchers who are just lined up behind where the
- 2 camera is here. Right?
- 3 A. There's a bunch of Proud Boys behind the line, yes. I
- 4 don't know that they're lined up. I think they're more
- 5 mulling around. But yes.
- 6 Q. And they're sort of -- you can see these camera people
- 7 lined up taking photos of them. Right?
- 8 A. I see a camera lined up taking photos. Yes.
- 9 Q. There's one right there and there's another right here.
- 10 So do you see both of those two?
- 11 A. Yes. I see one actively, and hers is pointed down. But
- 12 yes.
- 13 Q. So I'll just let this play and then ask you whether
- 14 they're posing for photos here.
- 15 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 16 Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. I'm just going to draw a circle around that figure right
- 19 there with the army cap on.
- 20 Do you recognize that one?
- 21 A. I do. That's Zack Rehl.
- 22 Q. And at this moment, they appear to be chanting for the
- 23 cameras. Right?
- 24 A. They're chanting. I'm not sure if it's for the cameras
- or not, but yes, they are chanting.

```
Q. And we pointed out two photographers, but there's
```

- actually a third one right here with a video camera. Right?
- 3 A. Yes.

- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 6 Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. So I'm just going to draw a circle around another figure
- 9 right there. That's -- in yellow. That's Joseph Biggs.
- 10 Right?
- 11 A. It is.
- 12 Q. He's just standing here watching the group being
- 13 photographed. Right?
- 14 A. He was having a conversation prior to this. But in this
- 15 picture, it appears he is looking.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 18 | Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. And there were many other moments like this near the
- 21 Capitol where the group stops and does photo ops. Right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So I'm going to bring up the same exhibit at two
- hours, 12 minutes and 24 seconds.
- MR. SMITH: Permission to publish? Thank you,

```
1
       Ms. Harris.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
2
 3
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
 4
       BY MR. SMITH:
 5
           So there's two people on the foreground here, one with
 6
       the army hat I've circled in yellow, the other with a black
7
       hat. That's Zack Rehl on the left?
 8
       A. Yes.
 9
       Q. And then Joseph Biggs on the right?
10
       A. Yes.
           Okay. And then there's a group of people who appear to
11
12
       be facing them over here. Right?
13
       Α.
           Yes.
14
           Those are photographers. Right?
       Q.
15
           They have cameras. Yes.
       Α.
16
       Q. Okay. So I'll let this play for a second.
17
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
18
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
19
20
           Again, here in this image we have Travis Nugent. Right?
       Q.
21
       A. Yes.
22
           The one who's wearing the black gaiter?
23
       A. Yes.
24
           Okay. And here in this image, the Defendants appear to
25
       be posing for photographs again. Right?
```

- 1 A. They do.
- Q. Okay. I'm going to draw just another circle right here
- 3 around someone with a backwards black baseball cap. Does
- 4 that appear to be Ethan Nordean to you?
- 5 A. It does.
- 6 Q. So when we were watching the marching video earlier on
- 7 the National Mall and where Nordean has -- Defendant Nordean
- 8 has a megaphone and he's addressing a group of people.
- 9 Right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. In that statement he said, We're going to head down to
- 12 the Capitol, hang out for a bit, and then head back to the
- 13 rally. Right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. And then we saw a series of statements from Mr. Nordean
- 16 and Mr. Biggs saying, We're going to take some photos at the
- 17 | Capitol. Right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And then what we've seen is they're taking photos at the
- 20 Capitol. Right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. So there were also -- besides moments when the
- Defendants are taking photographs, there were long stretches
- of time in which the Defendant group is being videotaped
- deciding where to go on the march. Right?

```
A. I mean, they're -- yes. They're being photographed and videoed. Yes.

Q. Well, they're being videotaped doing a specific thing.
```

- 5 deciding what they want to do. Right?
- A. I don't know if they already knew what they wanted to do or not. I don't know what they were thinking.

That's what I'm asking about. They're being videotaped

- Q. Okay. So I'm going to go to Nordean Exhibit 316 and go
  to two minutes and -- two minutes and 15 seconds. Well,
  actually, I believe -- hang on. I'm bringing up Nordean
- Exhibit 301. I apologize for that. This is at two hours and 15 minutes to 17 minutes.
- 13 MR. SMITH: And permission to publish that.
- 14 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. You see Joseph Biggs here in the image that I've circled
- in yellow?
- 19 A. Yes.

- 20 Q. And you see Ethan Nordean I circled in yellow?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And you see Zachary Rehl circled in yellow?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. I'd ask you to just watch them for a minute here.
- 25 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's

```
1
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
2
       BY MR. SMITH:
 3
           Is it your understanding that the Defendants here are
 4
       standing on the east side of the Capitol?
 5
       Α.
           Yes.
 6
       Q. Okay.
 7
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
 8
 9
       BY MR. SMITH:
10
       Q. Now, before they start pointing in a second here, I'm
       going to just ask you to identify this person with the red
11
12
       beard. Is that Charles Donohoe?
13
       A. It is.
14
       Q. So here we have -- Joseph Biggs is the one I've drawn a
15
       yellow line next to. Right?
16
       A. Yes.
17
       Q. Charles Donohoe right there?
18
       Α.
          Yes.
19
           Ethan Nordean I've drawn a line next to?
       Q.
20
       Α.
          Yes.
21
           And Zack Rehl I've drawn a line next to. Right?
       Q.
22
       A. Yes.
23
       Q. Now let's just watch them for a minute.
24
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
25
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
```

```
1 BY MR. SMITH:
```

- 2 Q. Now, it looks like Mr. Biggs at this point, at two
- 3 hours, 15 minutes and 48 seconds, is pointing in one
- 4 direction and talking to the group. Right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Let's keep watching.
- 7 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 8 | Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Now, I've paused it here. And you see that the
- 11 Defendants appear to be pointing in separate directions.
- 12 Right?
- 13 A. So I think you paused it as he's lifting his hand up.
- 14 Q. Oh.
- 15 A. Biggs.
- 16 Q. We'll go back. But -- I'll play the video clip again.
- But let's -- at this moment, at this freeze, we see -- I'm
- 18 | drawing a yellow line next to Joseph Biggs's hand. Correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And he's pointing in one direction. Right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Now, I've drawn a second yellow line next to Charles
- 23 Donohoe's hand. Right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. He's pointing in another direction. Right?

```
1
       Α.
          Yes.
       Q. Okay. Let's keep watching.
2
 3
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
 4
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. Well, I think you indicated that Mr. Donohoe might not
7
       have been using his hand to point. So let's look at that
 8
       again.
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
10
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
11
12
       Q. Just there, Donohoe appeared to be pointing in a third
13
       direction behind him. Right?
14
       A. Yes.
15
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
16
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
17
       BY MR. SMITH:
18
       Q. There's somebody pointing again in that direction. Who
19
       is that?
20
       A. Can you play it a little further? I think that's
21
       Nugent, but I need --
22
       Q. Yeah. I think that's Nugent as well. Thanks.
23
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
24
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
25
```

```
1
       BY MR. SMITH:
2
           Then lastly, we just saw Mr. Biggs pointing in the
       direction of the arrow I just drew. Correct?
 3
 4
           Can you back it up a little bit?
 5
       Q. Sure.
 6
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
7
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
 8
 9
       Q. Okay. I'm going to ask you to look where Mr. Biggs
10
       points now after the -- Nugent appears to be pointing in the
11
       direction of the arrow I just drew.
12
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
13
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
14
       BY MR. SMITH:
15
       Q. He appears to be pointing in that direction. Right?
16
       A. Yes.
17
       Q. So we have the Defendant figures here pointing in
18
       various directions as they stand around talking to one
19
       another. Right?
20
       A. Yes.
       Q. Okay.
21
22
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
23
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
24
       BY MR. SMITH:
25
       Q. Now, in this image, we have the Defendant Donohoe
```

- pointing in another direction. Right?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. Do they appear to be talking about where to go?
- 4 A. Yes. Which route they're going to take. Yes.
- 5 Q. Well --
- 6 A. Well, wherever they're going after this.
- 7 Q. "Route" is a loaded question. Right?
- 8 A. So which direction they're going to go.
- 9 Q. Okay. So they appear to you to be determining where to
- 10 go at this point?
- 11 A. Yes. Yes.
- 12 Q. And this is -- just so the jury is chronologically
- oriented, this is when the Defendants are standing behind
- 14 the Capitol Building. Correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. On the east side?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And then at this point they proceed towards the food
- 19 trucks on the west side on Constitution Avenue. Correct?
- 20 A. Yes. Can I show you?
- 21 Q. Sure.
- 22 A. It's easier. So they will have just taken the family
- 23 | photo. The picture they just took was right here. And now
- 24 | they're standing here deciding how they're going to get
- 25 back. Ultimately, they end up going this direction to the

```
1 food trucks.
```

- 2 Q. So maybe this is the last question. I think you just
- 3 testified that they're deciding where to go when they're
- 4 pointing. Correct?
- 5 A. Which route to take. Yes.
- Q. So "route" assumes there's also a place they intend to
- 7 go. Correct?
- 8 MR. KENERSON: Objection to counsel testifying.
- 9 THE COURT: Sustained. Counsel should not
- 10 testify.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Does -- so does saying that the participants in this
- video clip are determining which route to take, does that
- imply they already know where they're heading?
- 15 A. If they're going to take the same way they took to get
- to the east side or if they're going to go a different way.
- 17 Q. Now, how do you know -- is it based on your review of
- 18 | evidence that indicates that they're just deciding which
- 19 route to take instead of where to go?
- 20 A. It's based off my review of video evidence. Yes.
- 21 Q. Which video clip would that be?
- 22 A. The Eddie Block film.
- Q. What part of the Eddy Block film?
- 24 A. I don't know the specific moment or the specific number.
- Q. Okay. So you're saying that -- do you have any other

- 1 basis of knowledge?
- 2 A. So Nicholas Quested film.
- 3 Q. Do you know which part of that?
- 4 A. I don't know, but it should be within the bulk that you
- 5 guys were provided.
- Q. So your basis for saying that these people pointing in
- 7 different directions here are merely deciding on a route and
- 8 not where they're going to go at all is based on two video
- 9 clips that you can't specify?
- 10 A. Can you re-ask that question?
- 11 Q. So my question for you was: How do you know that these
- 12 figures in the video clip are not deciding where to go at
- all, and that they're deciding which route they can take to
- a place they've already decided to go? That was the
- 15 question. Okay?
- And you said you know that they're deciding on a
- 17 route and not where to go at all based on your review of two
- 18 | video clips. Right?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. And then when I asked you what specifically clips you
- 21 | were referring to, you could not cite one. Right?
- 22 A. Because there's two. But because the Eddie Block film
- is broken up in different segments, I don't know which
- 24 piece, like which number it is associated with the film.
- 25 There's also a comment that is made that says, Can we go the

- 1 same way we came, something to that extent.
- 2 Q. The same way we came? They came from the National Mall.
- 3 Correct?
- 4 A. Right. But when they crossed to the east side of the
- 5 Capitol. So they took New Jersey, and that's not the way
- 6 they took back.
- 7 Q. Okay. So you said that your basis of knowledge for this
- 8 was an Eddie Block clip. Right?
- 9 A. And Nicholas Quested.
- 10 Q. And Nicholas -- let's start with Eddie Block. Do you
- 11 remember what happens in the particular Eddie Block clip
- 12 you're thinking of?
- 13 A. They eventually end up proceeding to -- I think this is
- 14 First Street on the back side here, and take that down to
- 15 Constitution.
- 16 Q. So you're saying your basis for knowing that they're not
- deciding where to go here but just deciding on a route is
- 18 | that later they go to the place? Is that --
- 19 A. I'm not sure I'm understanding your question.
- 20 Q. So we just saw a video clip where people were pointing
- 21 in different directions. Right?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 Q. And I asked you whether it appeared that they're
- 24 deciding where to go. Right?
- 25 A. Right.

- Q. And you said, It appears that they're deciding on a route. Right?
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. Okay. So those people pointing in different directions
- 5 | could have been deciding where to go at all or they could
- 6 have already had in mind a place they wanted to go and
- 7 | they're just deciding how to get there. Do you know that
- 8 difference? Do you understand that distinction?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. You're frowning at me. I just want to make
- 11 sure you --
- 12 A. Yeah. I think I understand what you're saying.
- Q. And it seemed to me that your testimony was, No, they're
- 14 | not deciding where to go at all when they are pointing in
- different directions. They've already decided they want to
- 16 go somewhere. They're just debating how to do it. Was that
- 17 your testimony?
- 18 A. No. My testimony is they're deciding what route to
- 19 take, so which path they're going to take to get where they
- 20 want to get.
- 21 Q. And they had already -- you're saying, despite pointing
- in different directions, they had already decided where they
- 23 | wanted to get. Is that what you're saying?
- A. No. Again, based off this specific clip you're asking
- 25 me about and them pointing in different directions, you

- asked me why I believe or -- something to the extent of the
- 2 route. Right?
  - Q. No, I did not.
- 4 A. Well, you're -- okay.
- 5 Q. So you use the word "route."
- 6 A. I do.

- 7 Q. And that prompted a second question from me.
- 8 A. Uh-huh.
- 9 Q. Because I said there's a distinction between people
- 10 deciding spontaneously where they want to go at all and
- 11 | people deciding that -- they've already decided they're
- going to go someplace and they're just deciding how to get
- 13 there.
- Do you understand that distinction?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. In the second category, where people have decided
- where they want to go, they're just deciding how to get
- 18 | there, they would be debating a route, like you said.
- 19 Right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 | Q. Okay. In the alternative scenario, if they're deciding
- 22 where they want to go in the first place, that's not
- 23 deciding a route; that's deciding where to go. Right?
- 24 A. Sure.
- 25 Q. Okay. So my question for you was: What is the evidence

1 you have to indicate that they're deciding a route here when 2 they're pointing in different directions and not where to go 3 at all? So the direction they're pointing in is the direction 4 5 they had came. So they came up New Jersey Avenue to the 6 east side of the Capitol. Based on them pointing and then 7 the discussion about something to the extent of, Do we go 8 the same way we came? No, we can't go that way. And again, 9 those aren't the exact words that they used, but it's 10 something to that extent. Then they ultimately take First 11 Street to Constitution. Q. So what about what you just told me -- and do you 12 13 remember the two possibilities we identified about what 14

these people could be doing when they're pointing in different directions? One possibility is they're deciding where to go. Another possibility is they already know where they want to go and they're just deciding how to get there.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

What about the facts you just said show -- told me about indicate that they had already decided in advance where they are going to go at this point?

- A. I'm not saying that they had already decided in advance what their end goal was going to be, where they were going to end up, but they are discussing which route they are going to take to leave the east side of the Capitol.
- Q. Okay. And the first part of your testimony right there

```
1
       was that you do not -- you are not testifying that at this
       point, when they're pointing in different directions, they
2
 3
       knew where they wanted to go at that point?
 4
           They ended up at the food trucks. Did they have that
 5
       discussion here? Somewhere else? I don't know --
 6
       Q. Okay.
 7
          -- the answer to that question.
 8
       Q. So they ended up at the food trucks, but you don't know
 9
       at this point, at this point in time in chronology, if they
10
       had any idea of where they were going?
11
       A. Not based off the video, no.
       Q. Okay. So I'm going to go to Nordean Exhibit 316.
12
13
       is a clip outside the east front where we were just looking.
14
       I'm going to go to 29 minutes.
15
                 MR. SMITH: Permission to publish.
16
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
17
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
18
19
       Q. So, Agent, we just -- a few video clips back, we saw a
20
       video clip at this -- on this pavement leading up to the
21
       east front of the Capitol. And we heard the Defendant
22
       Joseph Biggs say, We're going to turn around and do a photo
23
       in front of the Capitol.
24
                 Do you remember that?
```

A. I do.

```
1
       Q. I'm going to play it here. I'm going to play the audio
2
       here. I'm going to ask you to review what Mr. Nordean says
 3
       after someone approaches him and tells him that -- asks him
 4
       if the plan is to go pee on the Capitol lawn. Okay?
 5
       A. Yes.
 6
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
7
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
 8
 9
       Q. Did you hear someone say, "What we're actually doing is
10
       a protest"?
       A. I did.
11
       Q. Now, can you -- I'll ask you to just keep listening to
12
13
       that voice.
14
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
15
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
16
       BY MR. SMITH:
17
           Did you hear, "Piss on the lawn of the Capitol"?
18
       A. I heard "Capitol."
19
       Q. I'll go back a second.
20
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
21
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
22
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
           Did you hear, "Piss on the lawn of the Capitol"?
       Q.
24
       A. Yes.
25
       Q. And did you hear someone say "Nah" after?
```

```
1
       Α.
           No.
2
       Q. I'll play that again.
 3
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
 4
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. Did you hear it that time?
7
       A. I heard "Uh."
       Q. We'll go back. I think it was "Nah," not "Uh."
 8
 9
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection to counsel testifying.
10
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
11
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
12
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
13
                 THE WITNESS: I still hear "Uh."
14
       BY MR. SMITH:
15
           Okay. Was that Mr. Nordean's voice?
16
       A. I don't know whose voice it was.
17
           Do you see -- at that moment in time or just a couple
18
       beats before, do you see Mr. Nordean standing right here at
       29 minutes and two seconds?
19
20
       A. Yes.
       Q. And we'll just play it through there.
21
22
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
23
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
24
       BY MR. SMITH:
25
       Q. Okay. I'm going to bring this one down.
```

```
1
                 So did there come a time on the march when the
2
       group led a prayer in front of -- near the Capitol Building?
 3
       A. Yes.
 4
       Q. Okay. So I'm going to go to Nordean at 316 [sic] and 45
 5
       seconds.
 6
                 THE COURT REPORTER: What's the exhibit number,
7
       please?
                 MR. SMITH: It's Nordean 316. Let's play this
 8
 9
       beginning at 39 seconds.
10
                 Permission to publish.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
11
12
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
13
       BY MR. SMITH:
14
       Q. That voice that just said, "We're going inside," do you
15
       recognize that as Pam Hemphill?
16
       A. I do.
17
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
18
       Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
19
20
       Q. I'm going to pause it here and just draw a circle around
21
       this figure right here, who's wearing a -- it looks like a
22
       vest and black glasses.
23
                 Do you recognize that person?
24
       A. He's in the marching group.
25
       Q. Yes. Is that Billy Chrestman?
```

- 1 A. I believe so.
- 2 Q. And Billy Chrestman came from a group of Proud Boys from
- 3 Kansas City?
- 4 A. I believe so. I think his name is William Chrestman,
- 5 though.
- 6 Q. William?
- 7 A. William.
- 8 Q. He might go by Billy?
- 9 A. I'm not sure.
- 10 Q. Okay. And you're familiar with -- you're familiar with
- 11 the group of Proud Boys from Kansas City who came with the
- 12 | marching group here?
- 13 A. I don't know if I'm familiar with the group of Kansas
- 14 | City Proud Boys, but I do know he is from Kansas City.
- 15 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 16 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 17 Exhibit No. 316 were published in open court.)
- 18 MR. SMITH: We can end the prayer here.
- MR. KENERSON: For the record, could we have the
- 20 time stamp that ended?
- 21 MR. SMITH: That was at two minutes and 30 seconds
- in Nordean Exhibit 316.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Now, there came a time at the food trucks you testified
- about when Eddie Block rolled up to a group of the

```
1
       Defendants and he might have said something like, "I don't
       want to hear that."
2
 3
                 Do you remember that?
 4
       A. I do.
 5
           Okay. I'm going to go to Nordean Exhibit 301 at two
 6
       hours and 47 minutes. Well, I'll begin the -- the time
 7
       stamp is tricky, so I'll begin at two hours, 47 minutes and
 8
       20 seconds so we can watch Eddie Block rolling up to the
 9
       group here.
10
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
11
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
12
       BY MR. SMITH:
13
       Q. Now, Agent, this appears to be at the food trucks when
14
       they're about to proceed on to the Peace Circle. Right?
15
           This is before they proceed to the Peace Circle. This
16
       is the break that they're taking from their actual march
17
       around to -- before they go to the Peace Circle.
18
       Q. And this is the last kind of stop on the way of their
19
       march before they proceed to the Peace Circle?
20
       A. Yes.
21
       Q. Okay.
22
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
23
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
24
       BY MR. SMITH:
25
       Q. Did you hear someone say in the background -- they say,
```

```
1 "He's going to march" and something about "the beast"?
```

- A. They want to keep him close to the beast. Yes.
- Q. Keep him close to the beast.
- And you testified about who you believe they were referring to there. Right?
  - A. Yes; "the beast" being the presidential limousine.
- 7 Q. And they say he's going to march?
  - A. I'm assuming they're talking about Donald Trump.
- 9 Q. So it appears -- and is this Ethan Nordean I've circled in yellow right here?
- 11 A. Yes.

2

3

6

- 12 Q. Does it appear to you, based on your review of the
- evidence, that at this point the group of marchers standing
- 14 at the food trucks has just learned what they believe is
- 15 that the president will be marching towards the Capitol?
- 16 A. Yes. I believe that this was after -- during Trump's
- speech when his first reference to the Capitol was made
- about marching to the Capitol. I believe this was shortly
- 19 after that.
- 20 Q. So it appears to you that the group is first learning
- about that supposed fact that the president will march
- 22 towards the Capitol --
- MR. KENERSON: Objection to her view on what the
- group is learning when.
- 25 THE COURT: Sustained as to the question.

```
1
       BY MR. SMITH:
2
       Q. Okay. Well, I can just go to the Government's exhibit.
 3
       There was a Government Exhibit 1000 -- Government's Exhibit
 4
       1000 at 18 minutes and 47 seconds. We'll put this up first.
 5
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, is 1000 in evidence?
 6
                 MR. SMITH: Yes, it is, your Honor. It's
 7
       Government's Exhibit 1000. It was played during the direct
 8
       testimony.
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
10
       1000 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
11
12
       Q. So first, before I play here, it looks like there's a
13
       quote at the top on the screen here. I've drawn a yellow
14
       line next to it. And it says, "They said he's gonna march.
15
       They're gonna want to keep him close to the beast."
16
                 That was the statement we just heard?
17
       A. Yes.
18
       Q. I'll let this play for a second.
19
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
20
       1000 were published in open court.)
21
       BY MR. SMITH:
22
       Q. Now, it appears that in this clip right afterwards, near
23
       the food trucks, looking towards the Capitol Building,
24
       there's a motorcade that's driving by. Correct?
25
       A. It appears to be. Yes.
```

- 1 Q. And it appears that the group of people standing at the
- 2 food trucks is looking at this motorcade. Right?
- 3 A. A person. I'm sure there's more, but based off this
- 4 video, this is one person's camera.
- 5 Q. This is Eddie Block's.
- 6 A. No. This is Zachary Rehl's.
- 7 Q. Oh, Zachary Rehl's.
- 8 Do you understand that -- let's listen to what he
- 9 says here. Let's go back one second.
- 10 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 11 | 1000 were published in open court.)
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Did you hear someone shout, "Donald fucking Trump"?
- 14 A. I heard -- I thought it said, "That's fucking Trump."
- Q. Or "That's fucking Trump"?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So it appears that whoever is filming this believes that
- 18 | that's a motorcade with the president. Correct?
- MR. KENERSON: Objection to what that person
- 20 believes.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. Or that person stated that that motorcade was the
- 23 | president?
- 24 A. That person stated, "That's fucking Trump."
- Q. And the camera is facing the motorcade we just saw.

```
1
       Correct?
2
       A. It is.
 3
           To your knowledge, was that a motorcade with Donald
 4
       Trump in it?
 5
           Donald Trump is still speaking at this time.
 6
       Q. Right.
 7
                 So it appears that the speaker believed that
       Donald Trump was in a motorcade driving towards the Capitol?
 8
 9
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection to what the speaker
10
       believed.
11
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
12
       BY MR. SMITH:
13
       Q. So this video clip showing a motorcade in the
14
       Government's montage exhibit follows the clip in which there
15
       was a quote showing someone -- they got -- he's going to be
16
       marching towards the Capitol. They said he's gonna march.
17
       They've gonna want to keep him close to the beast.
                 Right?
18
19
       A. Yes.
20
       Q. This is the Government's exhibit. Okay?
21
                 And a couple of minutes later, we see a video clip
22
       that you said was filmed by Zachary Rehl saying, "Donald
23
       fucking Trump," and pointing at a motorcade. Right?
24
       A. Yes.
25
           Okay. Does it appear to you that the crowd at the food
```

```
1
       trucks is prompted to walk towards the Capitol because they
       believe Donald Trump was driving there in a motorcade?
2
 3
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection to what prompted the
       group -- her opinion as to what prompted the group to move
 4
 5
       towards the Capitol.
 6
                 THE COURT: The objection is sustained.
 7
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, I'll just rephrase it
 8
       as --
 9
       BY MR. SMITH:
10
       Q. Did any of your -- did your review of the footage from
11
       the various streams we've been referring to of video footage
12
       of the march, did they lead you to the understanding that
13
       the crowd at the food trucks walked towards the Capitol
14
       because they believed the president's motorcade was driving
15
       towards the Capitol?
16
                 MR. KENERSON: Again, objection to her -- whatever
17
       understanding she may have of why is not relevant.
                 MR. SMITH: The Government has asked her similar
18
19
       questions, but just from the other perspective.
20
                 THE COURT: The witness can answer if she -- the
21
       witness can answer the question.
22
                 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
24
       Q. Okay. Oh, there's one more point there.
25
                 So that motorcade we just saw in the video -- I
```

```
1
       apologize, Ms. Harris; put that back up. That motorcade we
2
       just saw in the video, there's a timestamp in the upper left
 3
       corner of the montage here. Correct?
 4
       A. Yes.
 5
       Q. And it says 12:36 p.m.?
 6
       A. Correct.
 7
       Q. Okay. And we're going to move on to the first barrier
       breach. But that is -- to your knowledge, that's about
 8
 9
       12:55 p.m.?
10
       A. The first breach is about 12:53.
       Q. 12:53.
11
12
                 So after we see this video clip of someone saying,
13
       Donald -- "That's fucking Trump" and the motorcade passes,
14
       the group then walks towards the Peace Circle. Correct?
15
           I don't believe they march towards the Peace Circle
16
       until about 12:50.
17
       Q. Until about 12:50. Okay.
18
                 And where does it appear to you this motorcade is
19
       heading?
20
           Can you play the entire video?
21
       O. I will.
22
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
23
       1000 were published in open court.)
24
                 THE WITNESS: So they're on Constitution, but I
25
       can't see, because the videographer pans away, as to where
```

```
1
       it's going.
2
       BY MR. SMITH:
 3
       Q. Are they on Constitution or are they on Louisiana?
 4
       A. Oh, I know this is Constitution. They're turning onto
 5
       Constitution.
 6
       Q. Is that Vice President Pence's motorcade going to pick
7
       him up from the Capitol?
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Foundation.
 8
 9
                 MR. SMITH: If she knows.
10
                 THE COURT: The witness can answer if she knows.
11
                 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
12
       BY MR. SMITH:
13
       Q. Okay. I want to ask you about the first breach, and I
14
       want to go to Nordean Exhibit 352. So we're going to be at
15
       the Peace Circle, which is a little bit below the diagram
16
       behind you. And I want to bring up Nordean Exhibit 352.
17
                 MR. SMITH: Permission to publish.
18
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
19
       Exhibit No. 352 were published in open court.)
20
       BY MR. SMITH:
21
       Q. So does this scene appear to be the group of marchers
22
       after they've reached the Peace Circle, the barriers outside
23
       the Peace Circle?
24
       A. It appears so.
25
       Q. And there's a line of metal barriers up there with four
```

- 1 | police officers standing behind them? I've drawn a yellow
- 2 line under it.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. Now I'm going to move forward a little bit here.
- 5 It appears that -- okay. So here in this scene we've got
- 6 Joseph Biggs I've circled in yellow. Right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. We've got Zachary Rehl I've circled in yellow?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And we've got Shannon Rush I've circled in yellow?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And this figure right here in the foreground is
- 13 Nicholas Quested, the filmmaker.
- 14 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, does it appear to you that this group of people is
- 16 | standing about several rows back in the crowd here? I can
- move forward a little bit just to show the scope of the
- 18 crowd.
- 19 A. I think they're still relatively fairly close.
- 20 Q. Okay. So I'll go to this. Can you see the front line
- of the barriers here?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Can you see how I'm panning back to the Defendants here?
- 24 A. Uh-huh.
- 25 Q. Now, a few minutes later -- I'm going to go forward to

```
1
       one minute and eight seconds. You can see -- can you see
2
      how there's a lone figure who's walking towards the barriers
 3
      there?
 4
      A. Yes.
      Q. He's wearing a red hat and a blue jacket?
 5
 6
      A. Yes.
7
      Q. Who is that?
 8
      A. Ryan Samsel.
 9
                 THE COURT REPORTER: Can I get a spelling on the
10
      last name?
                 THE WITNESS: It's Samsel. I don't know how it's
11
12
      spelled.
13
                 MR. SMITH: S-A-M-S-E-L.
14
      BY MR. SMITH:
15
      Q. And he appears to be walking up towards the barriers
16
      alone by himself at this point. Right?
17
           I don't know who this guy is. But there's two of them.
18
      Q. Yeah. That's a good point.
19
                 Well, besides the man in black, he appears to be
20
       the first -- he appears to -- Samsel appears to leave the
21
       crowd of people and walk towards the barriers. Correct?
22
      A. Yes.
23
      Q. Okay. Let's just see if he's -- I apologize. I'm
24
      sorry.
25
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
```

```
1
       Exhibit No. 352 were published in open court.)
2
       BY MR. SMITH:
 3
           This video clip shows that as Samsel is walking towards
 4
       the barriers, some people in the crowd begin to follow him.
 5
       Right?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
       Exhibit No. 352 were published in open court.)
 8
 9
       BY MR. SMITH:
10
       Q. I'm going to bring that one down.
11
                 Now, in Government Exhibit 1001, which I'm going
12
       to bring up at six minutes and five seconds, you testified
13
       about Mr. Samsel, the man with the red hat, sort of having
14
       a -- there's a video clip of him putting his arm around
15
       Defendant Joseph Biggs. Right?
16
       A. There is.
17
           Okay. So I'm going to go to Government's Exhibit 1001
18
       at six minutes and five seconds. I'll play that here.
19
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
20
       1001 were published in open court.)
21
       BY MR. SMITH:
22
       Q. So on the screen we see in the upper left corner, it's
23
       12:51 p.m. now. Correct?
24
       A. Yes.
25
       Q. So this is about -- this is a little less than 20
```

- 1 minutes after we saw the beast -- or what the Defendant Zack
- 2 Rehl said was Donald fucking Trump driving north -- excuse
- 3 me -- south on Louisiana towards Connecticut. Right?
- 4 A. Yes. It's approximately 25 minutes later.
- 5 Q. Okay. I'm going to play this for a second.
- 6 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 7 | 1001 were published in open court.)
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Now, the -- Samsel puts his arm around Joseph Biggs at
- 10 12:21. Correct?
- 11 A. He does.
- 12 | Q. Now, this is before the scene we just watched where Ryan
- 13 Samsel is walking up towards the fence alone?
- 14 A. With the other guy. But yes.
- 15 Q. Yeah. With the other guy.
- 16 So this is before that, shortly before that?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. And I think you testified that you don't know what --
- 19 | well, first, you said that Samsel approaches Joe Biggs in
- 20 this. Correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And you testified that you don't know what they're
- 23 talking about. Right?
- 24 A. I do not.
- 25 Q. But then I think the Government asked you whether Joe

```
1
       Biggs threw Samsel's arm off of him?
2
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Mischaracterizes.
 3
       BY MR. SMITH:
 4
       Q. Or whether he shrugged it off?
 5
                 THE COURT: The witness may answer this question.
 6
                 THE WITNESS: Correct; which he did not.
7
       BY MR. SMITH:
       Q. He did not shrug it off?
 8
 9
           It does not appear so, not right here.
10
       Q. Now, there were a couple of people in the crowd who
11
       spoke to Ryan Samsel before he -- does Ryan -- strike that.
12
                 Does Ryan Samsel ultimately shake a barrier near
13
       the Peace Circle in an effort to pull it down?
14
       A. Yes.
15
       Q. Okay. And --
16
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Mr. Smith, can you pause?
17
       I just need all counsel to please not speak while Mr. Smith
18
       is conducting his cross-examination.
19
                 You may proceed. Except for Mr. Smith. He may
20
       speak.
21
                 MR. SMITH: I'm boring.
22
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
       Q. So there are figures who speak to Ryan Samsel before he
24
       pulls down the fence, other than -- after the scene with Joe
25
       Biggs. Correct?
```

- 1 A. I don't know.
- 2 Q. You don't know? You haven't seen any video clips?
- 3 A. I've watched video, but I haven't specifically honed in
- 4 on Ryan Samsel.
- 5 Q. So you're saying you haven't reviewed video clips with a
- 6 view to seeing whether Ryan Samsel spoke with anyone else
- 7 after Joe Biggs, before pulling down the fence?
- 8 A. From what I recall seeing from the video footage I've
- 9 reviewed is Ryan Samsel approaches Joe Biggs, puts his arm
- 10 around Joe Biggs and then proceeds to the row of barricades.
- 11 Q. So I'm going to go to Government Exhibit 427, which is
- in evidence, at 45 seconds. 427 at 45 seconds. And this
- 13 | should be -- okay.
- MR. SMITH: Permission to publish that.
- 15 BY MR. SMITH:
- 16 Q. So this is a slightly different angle here, but we see,
- 17 | again -- I'm drawing an arrow pointing at Ryan Samsel
- 18 | walking towards this fence here. Correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And that's -- is this before or after he put his arm
- 21 around Joe Biggs?
- 22 A. This is after.
- Q. Okay. I'm going to fast-forward a little bit to the
- scene right up at the fence here. You see -- I'm going to
- 25 pause it here at 14 seconds. And we see here Ryan Samsel is

- 1 kind of staring at a police officer across the barrier?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And I'm going to go now to 45 seconds. I'm going
- 4 to go to 42 seconds and play it here.
- 5 This appears to be Ryan Samsel with the backwards
- 6 hat after he took his blue jacket off. Right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 | (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 9 427 were published in open court.)
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. There's someone else who walks up to Ryan Samsel at the
- 12 fence. Right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Who is that?
- 15 A. I'd need to see a better face shot of this individual.
- 16 I'm not sure.
- 17 Q. You don't recognize the figure from the army fatigues in
- 18 the red hat?
- 19 A. No. I think it might be Ray Epps, but I'm not 100
- 20 percent certain.
- 21 Q. And he's -- so that figure that you called Ray Epps is
- 22 putting his arm around Samsel here at the fence. Right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Let's just watch for a second here.
- 25 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.

```
1
       427 were published in open court.)
2
       BY MR. SMITH:
 3
           He appeared to be saying something in Samsel's ear.
 4
       Right?
 5
       A. Yes.
 6
           Why did you know that was Ray Epps?
       Q.
 7
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection.
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 8
 9
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, I'm asking her about
10
       her -- the foundation for her saying that this was Ray Epps.
       She identified the figure, so I'm just asking her what her
11
12
       foundation is for saying that.
13
                 THE COURT: I'll hear you at sidebar.
14
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at
15
       sidebar outside the presence of the jury:)
16
                 THE COURT: She's already testified that she
17
       reviewed these in connection with the prosecution and became
18
       familiar with the individuals in them and with her
19
       investigation.
20
                 What's the relevance of any further --
21
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, if she's reviewed the
22
       evidence about Ray Epps, then she knows that he was
23
       encouraging people to enter the Capitol Building the night
24
       before. We have to ask that. If the Government is
25
       suggesting that -- you know, if your Honor is concerned
```

1

about me suggesting this person is an informant, I'm not 2 going to do that. But this is -- but the Government played 3 evidence of Ryan Samsel putting his arm around Joseph Biggs. 4 We have to be able to show who the figure is that he's 5 speaking to here. She just said she has the foundation to 6 do that. 7 So I'm just asking her about who this person is. THE COURT: Mr. Kenerson? 8 9 Well, it's more than -- it's more than who the 10 person is. You're going to elicit something -- I'm not 11 trying to say this is wrong; I'm just trying to clarify. 12 You want to elicit that he was telling people the night 13 before to storm the Capitol or words to that effect? 14 MR. SMITH: Not -- only if she knows, number one. 15 And, number two, it's obviously not offered for 16 its truth. The very fact that the person who was saying 17 it --18 THE COURT: I understand. 19 Mr. Kenerson? 20 MR. KENERSON: I just don't see -- I don't see the 21 relevance one way or the other to what this individual was 22 saying last night. There's no -- nothing in evidence that 23 suggests anything. But Ryan Samsel knows what was said by 24 this person last night. This person's intent is not at 25 issue. He's made the point that he said something before he

1 shakes the fence. What he was saying on January 6th, what he was saying the night before, has absolutely no bearing to 2 3 this trial. 4 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, the bearing is it gives --5 it's indirect circumstantial evidence of what they may have 6 been discussing here. The Government's entire case is built 7 on circumstantial evidence. We're entitled to show that the 8 individual speaking, Ryan Samsel -- the key figure -- Ryan 9 Samsel is or was encouraging people to enter the Capitol at 10 different points in time. It gives context to what he may 11 be saying. THE COURT: I can't -- I guess the question is --12 13 Mr. Pattis, you have your hand up. 14 MR. PATTIS: Given the Government's tool theory 15 and the fact the so-called deals were activated by others, 16 if Mr. Epps is a toolbox activating this man and this is an 17 intervening cause. It seems it's directly relevant. 18 THE COURT: I don't know whether this person 19 also -- let me put it this way: Whatever the full panoply 20 of evidence about this person is in terms of, okay, they 21 said something afterwards, but if it's not for the truth and 22 there's more to the story, she's going to be able to go into 23 that. 24 MR. SMITH: But --25 THE COURT: Mr. Kenerson?

```
1
                 MR. KENERSON: The other thing is I wanted to just
2
       respond to what Mr. Pattis said: We have not proffered Ryan
 3
       Samsel under the tools theory at all.
 4
                 THE COURT: I know. But I'm aware of that.
 5
       aware of that. But the evidence was solicited suggesting
 6
       it's tool-ish conduct. Let's put it that way.
 7
                 You may proceed, Mr. Smith.
 8
                 MR. SMITH: Thank you.
 9
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in
10
       open court:)
11
                 MR. SMITH: I'll scroll backwards just a little
12
       bit so we get an image of that.
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
14
       427 were published in open court.)
15
       BY MR. SMITH:
16
       Q. You testified this figure whispering in Samsel's ear was
17
       Ray Epps. Correct?
18
           That I believe that's Ray Epps, yes. I'm not 100
19
       percent certain.
20
       Q. Okay. And did you view the videotape of Ray Epps
21
       encouraging people to enter the Capitol on the night of
22
       January 5th, 2021?
23
       A. What was your question?
24
       Q. Did you view the video of Ray Epps encouraging people on
25
       the night of January 5th, 2021, to storm the Capitol on
```

- 1 January 6th, 2021?
- 2 A. I did not.
- 3 Q. Okay. And do you know whether this figure, Ray Epps,
- 4 ultimately entered the Capitol grounds after this scene
- 5 here?
- 6 A. I believe he does, yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. Another question: Ryan Samsel, I've circled him
- 8 in yellow here.
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. He's not a Proud Boys member, to your knowledge.
- 11 | Correct?
- 12 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Ray Epps I've circled here. He's not a Proud Boys
- 14 member. Correct?
- 15 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 16 Q. Okay. And let me just scroll back a little bit here so
- we have figures -- other figures on the screen.
- 18 These people appear to be pulling the fence,
- 19 correct, at the Peace Circle?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you know who this figure is?
- 22 A. I do not.
- 23 | Q. Do you have any reason to believe he may be a Proud Boy?
- 24 A. I do not.
- Q. Do you know who this figure is?

- 1 A. I do not.
- Q. Do you have any reason to believe he's a Proud Boy?
- 3 A. I do not.
- 4 Q. Do you have any reason to believe anyone on this screen
- 5 is a Proud Boy?
- 6 A. Not currently pictured.
- 7 Q. Let me go to another side. Do you have any reason to
- 8 believe any of these figures at the front line are Proud
- 9 Boys?
- 10 A. Not in this screen.
- 11 Q. Okay. This appears to be a group of about -- I don't
- 12 know -- maybe eight people facing off against -- confronting
- a police officer on the other side of the fence. Right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. None of them are Proud Boys. Right?
- 16 A. Not in this shot.
- Q. Okay. Here's another scene with two figures I've -- I'm
- 18 | showing right here. One is a woman with a pink hat. Do you
- 19 see that?
- 20 A. I do.
- 21 Q. Is she a Proud Boy?
- 22 A. She is not.
- Q. How about the one with the white and black hat here?
- 24 A. I can't say for certain without seeing the face.
- 25 Q. Okay. I'm going to pan over a little bit to the left

```
1
       here.
2
                 So I think we've got one, two, three, four more
 3
       figures who are right at the front line here on the gate.
 4
       Do you know whether any of them are Proud Boys?
 5
           I do not.
       Α.
 6
          No reason to think they are. Right?
       Q.
 7
           I don't know if they're Proud Boys.
       Α.
 8
       Q. Okay. I'll bring that down.
 9
                 So I'm going to bring up a scene you saw when the
10
       Defendants walked towards that gate at Nordean Exhibit 301.
       And this is at three hours and 17 seconds -- three hours and
11
12
       17 minutes.
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
14
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
15
       BY MR. SMITH:
16
       Q. It's the same scene we were just watching, but a little
17
       bit back in the crowd here. I'm going to begin it at three
18
       hours, 17 minutes and 26 seconds in Nordean Exhibit 301.
19
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
20
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
21
       BY MR. SMITH:
22
       Q. Now, we can see -- I'm just going to draw a yellow line.
23
       That appears to be the line of police officers that later
24
       are confronted by people standing at the fence. Right?
25
       A. Correct.
```

- Q. So this appears to be in the moments right before we see
- 2 Ryan Samsel walking up towards the fence and others
- 3 following him. Right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- 6 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 7 Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. So we have a line of the Defendants down here with the
- 10 | yellow line. Correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And then we have a crowd of about -- how many people
- would you say? Would you say there's maybe approximately 50
- people here or more?
- 15 A. Sure. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Do you know whether anyone in this circle that
- 17 | I've -- anyone in this large circle I've drawn is a Proud
- 18 Boy member?
- 19 A. I do not. But this one's in the marching group. Well,
- 20 he meets them at the food trucks. Excuse me.
- 21 Q. So you drew a green circle?
- 22 A. Yes. He was included in your circle.
- 23 Q. Yep. He was -- that's Shannon Rush?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. So apart from Shannon Rush -- I'll draw the circle

```
again. I'm trying to draw like, you know, the expressions
```

- of this is middle ground -- there's foreground, middle
- ground, background. There's a middle ground of about 50
- 4 here, right, or more?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And do you see any Proud Boys in the middle ground here
- 7 of this large group of people?
- 8 A. Not based off this angle, no.
- 9 Q. Okay. We'll just keep playing.
- 10 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
- 11 Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Now, the crowd starts moving towards the front line
- 14 there. Right?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And we have -- in the image here, we now have Joe Biggs
- on the right, right here?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. We have Zack Rehl?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. We have Shannon Rush there?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And does this appear to be Ethan Nordean?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Let's just keep playing.

```
1
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
2
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
 3
       BY MR. SMITH:
 4
           So right there you asked about Nordean raising his fists
 5
       there and saying "Ho." Correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
7
       Q. And I think you testified that that indicates halt.
       Correct?
 8
 9
       A. Yes.
10
       Q. So I'll just let that play again for a second.
11
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
12
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
13
       BY MR. SMITH:
14
       Q. This is another figure who then after Nordean raises his
15
       fist, puts up a hand like this?
16
       A. Yes.
       O. And who is that?
17
       A. I believe it's Fonticoba.
18
19
           Okay. And he appears to be -- does he appear to be --
20
       he puts up his hand after Nordean directed halt. Correct?
21
       A. Correct.
22
       Q. And I'm going to draw a circle around someone else.
23
       That was someone you identified as Shannon Rush?
24
       A. Yes.
```

Q. And he appears to turn around and face the camera after

```
1
       the halt?
2
       A. Yes.
 3
       Q. Okay.
 4
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
 5
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
 6
       BY MR. SMITH:
7
           So I think you were asked on direct again about
       Mr. Nordean raising his fist and saying "halt" again?
 8
 9
          He does. Yes.
       Α.
10
       Q. Sorry. Making the same halt gesture?
       A. He does.
11
12
       Q. Okay. At this point, the Government then asked you, did
13
       he make the halt gesture a third time and a fourth time?
14
       Right?
15
       A. I don't recall.
16
       Q. Do you recall him asking whether he -- at this point,
17
       whether he stopped and left the scene or moved forward?
18
       A. No. They moved forward.
19
       Q. Okay. And do you know whether Mr. Nordean directed his
20
       group to halt again?
       A. I don't recall. You can play the video and we could
21
22
       watch.
23
       Q. So I think -- let me just draw another kind of circle
24
       right here. We see another maybe -- would you say that's 50
```

to 75 people I've drawn a circle around?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Do you see any Proud Boys in there?
- 3 A. I do.
- 4 Q. Which one?
- 5 A. So as you were playing this video, a handful that were
- 6 in the marching group pushed forward. So if you back it up
- 7 some, I can show you. But this one is -- hold on. Let me
- 8 clear my monitor.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. And then there's a few more that's ahead.
- 11 Q. A few more. Would you say that that circle I drew was
- maybe about 50 to 75 people?
- 13 A. Approximately, yeah.
- 14 | Q. Do you think that -- is it realistic that Mr. Nordean
- can stop a crowd of 100 people by raising a fist?
- 16 A. He did it during the marching.
- 17 Q. No. So -- sorry. I'll clarify.
- 18 We agreed that there was a very large number of
- 19 people here who are not Proud Boys. Correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 | Q. Do you have any -- did you see any evidence indicating
- 22 that Mr. Nordean's raising his fist has an influence on
- 23 people who are not Proud Boys and not in the marching group?
- 24 A. I have not.
- Q. So you have no reason to think that Mr. Nordean has the

- ability to stop this crowd of people from moving forward?
- 2 A. I don't know what Mr. Nordean's ability is.
- 3 Q. Nothing you've seen in evidence gives you any indication
- 4 to believe that Nordean raising his fist would stop a crowd
- 5 of 100 people?
- 6 A. No. But based off the marching group, it would stop
- 7 some of the Proud Boys who were in the marching group, which
- 8 it did.
- 9 Q. Okay. So then you testified -- this -- I think you
- 10 testified that when Mr. Nordean -- he gave orders to the
- 11 | marching group. Right?
- 12 A. Orders as in?
- 13 O. Orders.
- 14 A. Like to stop and go? Yes.
- 15 Q. Yeah. Okay.
- 16 And do you think they're intended to be followed
- 17 or just obeyed?
- 18 A. I'm sorry. One more time.
- 19 Q. He gave orders so that they would be followed by the
- 20 marching group. Right?
- 21 A. He gave orders, yes, as far as stop and go. Correct.
- 22 Q. So that the marching group would stop and go. Right?
- 23 A. I would assume so.
- 24 Q. Yes.
- So would you assume that Mr. Nordean is raising

```
1
       his fist to stop the marching group here?
           I assume that Mr. Nordean is stopping -- or holding his
2
 3
       fist in the air for halt so his group can gather together
 4
       and then proceed forward as one.
 5
           Okay. Thank you.
 6
                 I'm going to bring up Nordean Exhibit -- or
 7
       Government Exhibit 492 and go to the scene where the fence
       is pulled down. I'm going to bring it up at four minutes.
 8
 9
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Which 492?
10
                 MR. SMITH: 492G. I apologize.
11
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Thank you.
12
                 MR. SMITH: I'll go to four minutes.
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
14
       492G were published in open court.)
15
       BY MR. SMITH:
16
       Q. I'll stop right there.
17
                 Agent, do you remember testifying about this
18
       scene?
19
       A. I do.
20
       Q. Okay. And I think the Government asked you about --
21
       we're at the four-minute mark, which is where the Government
22
       began asking you questions about this video. And you can
23
       see I've drawn a yellow circle around Mr. Nordean, and it
24
       looks like he's touching the fence there. Right?
25
       A. Yes.
```

```
1
           Okay. I'll just play that for a second and then we'll
2
       go backwards.
 3
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
       492G were published in open court.)
 4
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. It appears the fence comes down there. Right?
 7
       A. Correct.
 8
       Q. So let's just go back a few seconds. Go back to three
 9
       minutes and 26 seconds.
10
                 And do you see there's a photographer right there
11
       who's holding a camera up above his head?
12
       A. I do.
13
       Q. I'm just going to ask you to watch him for the moment.
14
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
15
       No. 492G were published in open court.)
16
       BY MR. SMITH:
17
       Q. Now, at this point, there's someone who's wearing a
18
       black-and-white gaiter and a black beanie. And you can see
19
       him within the arms of the photographer?
20
       A. I can.
21
       Q. We'll just watch him for a second.
22
                 What does it appear he was doing just there?
       A. He moves backwards.
23
24
           Okay. What do you think he's doing now that you've seen
25
       the full clip?
```

```
1
           I don't know what he's doing. I need a different angle.
       Α.
       Q. Okay. I'll just play -- I'll keep playing it.
2
 3
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
       492G were published in open court.)
 4
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. This time when he pulled backwards, did you see -- I'll
 7
       ask you to focus on a line here, this parallel I'm drawing
 8
       here, of people standing. You've got one person here;
 9
       you've got one person with a tan-colored beanie and
10
       Mr. Nordean at the top. Right?
11
       A. Yes.
12
       Q. So I'm going to ask you to watch what happens to them
13
       after the person with the black and white neck gaiter pulls
14
       backwards. Okay?
15
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
16
       492G were published in open court.)
17
       BY MR. SMITH:
18
       Q. Do you see how they all get pulled back at the same
19
       time, after the person in the middle of them rocks
20
       backwards? I'll play that again.
21
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
22
       492G were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
24
       Q. I'm looking in this circle here. Do you see how the
25
       whole line shifts backwards?
```

```
1
           Which would be consistent with pulling of the fence.
2
       Q. It would be consistent with pulling the fence. But
 3
       let's see whether the person with the black neck gaiter
 4
       pulls backwards before they get pulled back backwards.
 5
       Okay?
 6
       A. Okay.
 7
       Q. Let's watch again.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 8
 9
       492G were published in open court.)
10
       BY MR. SMITH:
          Now, watch whether this figure pulls the fence backwards
11
12
       and then it prompts the line in front of them to fall back.
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
14
       492G were published in open court.)
15
       BY MR. SMITH:
16
       Q. Almost like they're pulled back by a string. Do you see
17
       that?
18
       A. Do you have a different angle of this individual's
19
       hands? Because I can't see if he's holding onto the fence
20
       or not.
21
       Q. I don't. I don't. Do you know whether the Government
22
       does?
23
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection.
24
                 MR. SMITH: That was not a rhetorical question.
25
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
```

```
1
                 MR. SMITH: I'll play that again for you.
2
      BY MR. SMITH:
 3
      Q. So one thing I'll ask you to focus on right here is --
 4
       so we see this individual pulling backwards right now. And
 5
      do you see his hand is holding onto someone's shoulder right
 6
      there?
7
      A. I think that might be Mark Bru's hand, because if you
      back up a little bit, there's another Proud Boy next to him
 8
 9
      who looks like he's holding onto someone's shoulder.
10
          Oh, are you saying that you've watched this segment?
11
      A. I know where Mark Bru is. I've seen this video before,
12
      yes.
13
      O. You've watched --
14
      A. But I haven't paid specific -- no, not to that
15
       individual.
16
      Q. Okay. So we have the man with the black and white
17
      gaiter rocking back and forwards. Right?
18
      A. Yes.
19
      Q. And it looks like one of his hands is on the shoulder of
20
      somebody right there?
           I don't know if that's his hand or not. I think it's
21
22
      his hand.
23
       Q. Okay. Let's watch it one more time.
```

(Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.

492G were published in open court.)

24

```
1 BY MR. SMITH:
```

- 2 Q. Do you notice this line of people at the fence rocking
- 3 backwards?
- 4 A. I see a line of people and I see them moving. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, I'm going to bring up -- oh, you asked for a
- 6 different angle, so I will show a different angle. I am
- 7 going to bring up Government's Exhibit 445BX at one minute
- 8 and 13 seconds.
- 9 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 10 445BX were published in open court.)
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 | Q. Can you see Nordean standing at the bottom of the steps
- here in front of the fence? This time he's holding a can.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Okay. I'll move forward a little bit here.
- 16 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 17 445BX were published in open court.)
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. This appears to be where Mr. Nordean was standing at the
- 20 fence in Government's Exhibit 492, which we were just
- 21 | looking at, but this is a different angle?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 | Q. Okay. I'll scroll forward a little bit here. And here
- is one of the moments that's not frozen in the Government's
- 25 clip. Here at one minute and 13 seconds, we see, again,

```
1
       Mr. Nordean standing in front of the fence and he's still
2
       holding that can. Correct?
 3
       A. Uh-huh.
 4
                 THE COURT REPORTER: Is that yes?
 5
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 6
       BY MR. SMITH:
 7
       Q. Let's play it out from here.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 8
 9
       445BX were published in open court.)
10
       BY MR. SMITH:
       Q. I'm going to ask you to watch at one minute and 29
11
12
       seconds how all of a sudden Mr. Nordean is jerked backwards.
13
       Let's watch here.
14
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
15
       445BX were published in open court.)
16
       BY MR. SMITH:
17
       Q. Almost like he's pulled. Do you see that? Let's watch
18
       that again.
19
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
20
       445BX were published in open court.)
21
       BY MR. SMITH:
22
       Q. Did you see that?
23
           I see him going backwards, but I also know from
24
       reviewing video footage, I believe at this point in time his
25
       hand is on that fence.
```

- 1 Q. How do you know --
- 2 A. So he could be pulling.
  - Q. He could be? You don't know?
- 4 A. Not based off this video you're showing me.
- 5 Q. Right.

- And by the other video footage you're seeing where
- 7 he's holding the fence, you're referring to the clip I
- 8 | showed you in 492G at four minutes. Right?
- 9 A. I believe so. Yes.
- 10 Q. And do you remember how there was a clip I showed you
- 11 | right about a few seconds before that where there's someone
- who appears to be shaking back and then the line moves?
- 13 | There's a line --
- 14 A. Somebody moves backwards or -- his body --
- 15 Q. He's rolling --
- 16 THE COURT: Please. Please. Could both counsel
- 17 and the witness not talk over each other.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. And then after the person with the black neck gaiter
- 20 pulls back, do you see the kind of line at the front sort of
- 21 | move back in unison like a wave? Do you remember that?
- 22 A. I see the line in front move. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So I'm going to ask you whether that's the same
- 24 | moment you're looking at right here. Okay?
- 25 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.

```
1
       445BX were published in open court.)
2
       BY MR. SMITH:
 3
           I'll let you watch it one more time and then we can move
 4
       on. We'll just play to the end here.
 5
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 6
       445BX were published in open court.)
 7
       BY MR. SMITH:
       Q. Does that look like the can he was holding?
 8
 9
       A. It looks like a can. Yes.
10
       Q. Was it a red can? You don't know if that's the same
11
       can? We can go back.
12
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
13
       445BX were published in open court.)
14
       BY MR. SMITH:
15
           There's a cleaner one. Is that red?
       Q.
16
       A. Red and white can.
17
       Q. Okay. Now, at Government Exhibit 145X, we have the next
18
       stage where the Government was asking you about what
19
       Mr. Nordean did after he walks up that flight of stairs.
20
       And the Government showed you this one, 145X.
21
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, if now is a good time to
22
       pivot -- if you're pivoting from one set of videos to the
23
       others, let me take a quick break to give the court reporter
24
       a ten-minute break.
25
                 MR. SMITH: Sure.
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we'll just take
       our afternoon break for the court reporter. We'll see you
2
       all again in ten minutes.
 3
                 (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 3:14
 4
 5
       p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)
                 THE COURT: Everyone may be seated.
 6
 7
                 Agent, you may step down.
                 We'll be in recess for ten minutes.
 8
 9
                 (Thereupon a recess was taken, after which the
10
       following proceedings were had:)
11
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Jury panel.
12
                 (Whereupon, the jury entered the courtroom at 3:30
13
       p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)
14
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, you may proceed.
15
                 MR. SMITH: Thank you, Your Honor.
16
                 Ms. Harris, I'm actually going to going to start
17
       with -- I mentioned 145AX before the break, but I'm going to
       start with Government's Exhibit 492E.
18
19
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
20
       492E were published in open court.)
21
       BY MR. SMITH:
22
       Q. So, Agent, we're just going to take one step back here
23
       very briefly. And this appears to be a scene at the
24
       initial -- the breach of the initial barrier at the Peace
25
       Circle. Correct?
```

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And one of the figures here at the initial breach is
- 3 this person I've circled in yellow with a black hat and
- 4 fatigue pants. Right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Does that appear to be the figure William Chrestman that
- 7 | we -- that I asked you to identify before on the march?
- 8 A. It does.
- 9 Q. Okay. And this appears to be the moment when the
- 10 barriers are sort of first coming down here because, as we
- can see, that one fence is being pulled away in this shot.
- 12 Right?
- 13 A. It does.
- Q. Okay. Now, I'm just going to go forward just a little
- 15 bit here in the Government exhibit. We can see some of the
- 16 | people walking up the stairs here. Right?
- 17 A. We can.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 20 492E were published in open court.)
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. I want to ask you whether that is an informant who
- 23 | is talking --
- MR. KENERSON: Objection.
- THE COURT: I'll hear from counsel at sidebar.

1 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at 2 sidebar outside the presence of the jury:) 3 MR. SMITH: Judge, this is not -- we've already laid the foundation for this. This is a case agent who's 4 5 testified she's reviewed the CHS reports in this case. I'm 6 allowed to ask her -- by the way, I don't intend to use his 7 legal name, but I intend to ask about evidence that the 8 Court already previewed and allowed the defense to admit --9 I mean, to discuss in opening statements, the text message 10 about the present sense impression by the individual who, by 11 the way, picks up his phone at this moment. 12 THE COURT: Well, I'll just say this, Mr. Smith: 13 You know, whether it's -- I'm going to hear from 14 Mr. Kenerson. But as I stated in the beginning, the better 15 practice would have been just to front this so we could talk 16 about it ahead of time. 17 But, Mr. Kenerson, let me hear from you on this. 18 MR. KENERSON: I would also note the Court had 19 directed counsel to preclear questions relating to CHS 20 This is squarely within that ruling. As -- I'd ask 21 Mr. Smith be admonished not to do anything like that again. 22 THE COURT: Mr. Smith --23 MR. SMITH: Well, the --24 THE COURT: Hold on, please. 25 Mr. Smith, I did ask -- it wasn't just the better

1 practice. I did ask everyone to front CHS questions so that 2 I can make sure they were appropriate. So do you 3 understand -- Mr. Smith, do you understand your obligation in that regard? 4 5 MR. SMITH: Yes, Your Honor. 6 But can I explain why I did not even comprehend 7 that the Court would be including this witness? We -- we had this witness's texts in opening arguments and, your 8 9 Honor, I -- when I asked this witness about whether she had 10 familiarized herself with the CHS reports, I thought that 11 was -- that's signaling my intent to ask her about whether 12 she has knowledge of this. 13 THE COURT: I don't want there to be any 14 confusion. If counsel are listening, if there is a CHS 15 issue, I want you to front it ahead of time so we can make 16 sure that -- make sure that -- so I have a chance to decide 17 outside the jury's presence. 18 Now, Mr. Kenerson, what's your objection? 19 MR. KENERSON: The objection is that there is --20 there is no relevance to this witness's testimony to whether 21 this individual is a CHS. 22 And as we stated in our briefing on this topic, I 23 think that the only time that an individual becomes relevant 24 when an individual is a CHS is if and when that person takes

a stand in some way. The Court has not decided that

1 completely yet. But that is certainly our position. 2 The fact that this person is coming here, again, 3 we do not -- I think it's perfectly fine for Mr. Smith to 4 elucidate whatever he wants to about what this person is 5 doing, including the fact he's taking out his phone. But 6 what this person told his -- what this person told his 7 handler and the fact that he is a CHS is complete hearsay as 8 to this particular witness. 9 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, the Court has already 10 addressed -- what I'm startled by is the Court has already 11 addressed the specific text message at issue here. The 12 relevance is the handler texts -- or the informant texts his 13 handler right after the breach. 14 Proud Boys did not do it, nor inspire a herd 15 mentality. He does this right after crossing the barriers. 16 We litigated the present sense impression issue 17 before opening statements. That's why your Honor allowed us 18 to use the statement. It's one thing if the witness says 19 I've never reviewed -- I don't know anything about this CHS. 20 Okay. That's a foundation issue. 21 But, your Honor, to prevent the defense from even 22 asking the question and --23 THE COURT: Mr. Kenerson? 24 MR. KENERSON: It's hearsay within hearsay as to

this witness. If he calls the handler, he can get it. If

1 he calls the CHS himself, he can --2 MR. PATTIS: But --3 THE COURT: Mr. Kenerson, when you say hearsay as to this witness, if it's a present sense impression, why 4 5 isn't -- so let me just back up. 6 I think with regard to whether there were people 7 here in the crowd that were CHSs, I think I've already -let me put it this way: I don't know why it's not fair game 8 9 to ask this question of whether this particular person was 10 or was not a CHS, particularly when we have this statement that is relevant. 11 12 But why -- in other words, if there's a document 13 with a statement in it that's a present sense impression, 14 why isn't it fair game for this witness to answer that 15 question? 16 MR. KENERSON: The document itself is hearsay. Ιt was not reported to this witness. 17 18 Now, the FBI report of it was not authored by this 19 witness. It's someone else's statement. 20 The text message itself is what the Court ruled is 21 admissible. And this witness was not the sender nor the 22 recipient to that text message. 23 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, whether she's the sender 24 or recipient is not a hearsay question. Of course, we can 25 only show the text message through representations the

```
1
       Government has sent us. The Government never argued that
2
       there's a second layer of hearsay. It's the witness's text
 3
       itself. There is no other layer. If that --
 4
                 THE COURT: The question is whether he can --
 5
       Mr. Smith can ask -- has a good-faith basis to ask the
 6
       question and this individual reported to their handler that
 7
       X, considering if it's a present sense impression. Why
       isn't that a fair question?
 8
 9
                 MR. KENERSON: Because the only way she would know
10
       what this person reported to the handler is from her reading
11
       of a report, which she was not an author of. So it's
12
       hearsay that was reported when -- to her. That's the second
13
       layer of hearsay.
14
                 The first layer of hearsay, the Court has decided
15
       it's a present sense impression from source to --
16
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, the --
17
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, let Mr. Kenerson finish his
18
       point.
19
                 Continue, Mr. Kenerson.
20
                 MR. KENERSON: The second level of hearsay is the
21
       report from a handler to this agent.
22
                 I understand that quite often the Government does
23
       not object on situations like this. In this one, we are,
24
       because we think the context of that is -- needs to be
25
       brought out by whoever this is brought through, whether that
```

```
1
       be the witness himself or whether that could be the
       witness's handler. This agent, not having received the
2
 3
       text, knows nothing of the context.
 4
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith -- Mr. Kenerson, do we know
 5
       what her answer will be, whether she knows the answer to
 6
       this witness said A, B or C?
 7
                 MR. KENERSON: I actually don't. I know she has
 8
       reviewed some of the reporting. I cannot remember if it
 9
       includes this.
10
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, may I have a word in
11
       edgewise on Mr. Kenerson's point?
12
                 THE COURT: Yes.
13
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, it is of course not
14
       hearsay that an image is captured from a screen.
15
       Mr. Kenerson is saying there's a second layer. Here's the
16
       exhibit, your Honor. It's a picture of Mr. -- of the CHS's
17
       text. There isn't a second layer of hearsay because hearsay
18
       is a statement offered to prove the truth of the matter
19
       asserted. An image taken by the Government is not a layer
20
       of hearsay.
21
                 THE COURT: You're missing Mr. Kenerson's point.
22
                 He's saying to the extent it's reflected in a
23
       Government -- in a report, it would be --
24
                 MR. SMITH: It's not in a report, your Honor.
25
       It's a direct --
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: I'm aware of that. It's both.
2
      both, is my point.
 3
                 So I mean, do you plan on showing her the text?
                 MR. SMITH: If she doesn't recall it, your Honor,
 4
 5
       to refresh.
 6
                 THE COURT: She may have never seen it and then
7
       you're kind of stuck. Right?
                 MR. SMITH: Correct. But I have to have the
 8
 9
       opportunity to ask her about this. This was already
10
       admitted. The Government, they said this is a double
11
      hearsay question because it's an image.
12
                 THE COURT: You're missing the point Mr. Kenerson
13
       is making.
14
                 If you use the text itself, then no --
15
                 MR. SMITH: Not the report. We're not using the
16
       report, your Honor.
17
                 THE COURT: I understand.
18
                 Mr. Pattis, I see your hand up.
19
                 MR. PATTIS: I don't know how much longer
20
      Mr. Smith will be, but I expect I'll be on my feet before
21
       the end of the day. And I -- I want to make sure my head is
22
       straight on the topic of the CHSs.
23
                 MR. SMITH: I understood -- Mr. Pattis, can you
24
       allow us to use the exhibit? Then we would wrap up.
25
                 MR. PATTIS: Should I wait until I --
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: I think you should wait.
2
                 MR. PATTIS: Thank you.
 3
                 THE COURT: I'm trying to have mercy on Mr. Smith
       here so he can proceed.
 4
 5
                 Look, I think -- Mr. Kenerson, I think he has a
 6
       good-faith basis to ask her if she knows whether this person
 7
       sent a text.
 8
                 Now, Mr. Smith, I mean, I think in fairness,
 9
       you're going to have to ask the question, Do you know
10
       whether he sent a text about this moment or something like
       that? Without reading the text as part of the question.
11
12
                 Either she --
13
                 MR. SMITH: The concept of it. Not the literal --
14
                 THE COURT: About this moment or something like
15
       that, not that says it was or was not organized. That bakes
16
       the question into it so it's before the jury without even
17
       knowing.
18
                 MR. SMITH: Okay. I can do it without that.
19
                 THE COURT: And we'll see what her answer is.
20
                 But I think this is fair game, Mr. Kenerson.
21
                 MR. SMITH: Thank you.
22
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in
23
       open court:)
24
       BY MR. SMITH:
25
       Q. Agent, I apologize. I've drawn a yellow circle around a
```

```
1
       figure here.
2
                 You testified that there was a group of people --
 3
       Proud Boys from Kansas City who came to the -- who were
 4
      along the march that day. Correct?
 5
      A. Yes.
 6
      Q. And without getting into names, you understand that one
7
      of the people in that march was a confidential human source?
      A. Yes.
 8
 9
      Q. Okay. And I've drawn a circle around an individual
10
       right here. I'm not going to use his legal name. That is
       the individual who is the confidential human source with the
11
12
      Kansas City Proud Boys?
13
      A. Yes.
14
      Q. Okay. And now it appears that this moment is a few --
15
       you know, maybe call it ten seconds after the initial
16
      breach. Right?
17
      A. Yes.
18
           Okay. Now, I'm going to bring this down for a second.
      Q.
19
      And just so the jury -- we can orient the jury, a
20
       confidential human source is managed by an agent -- I'm
21
       talking about the general case, not the specific -- so a
```

22 confidential human source is managed by an agent at the FBI 23 called a handler. Correct?

A. Yes.

24

25

Q. And the handler, in managing a confidential human

- 1 source, will have sometimes have communications with them?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And have you -- you indicated that you had
- 4 reviewed some of the CHS reporting in this investigation?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. So when you were reviewing that reporting, did you come
- 7 across a message that that individual, the CHS, sent to his
- 8 handler shortly after the first barrier breach?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Did you recall any messages sent to the handler from
- 11 that confidential human source?
- 12 A. I didn't review any communications with that specific
- 13 source.
- Q. Did you review any reporting on that source's
- communications with his handler on January 6th?
- 16 A. I did not.
- 17 Q. Okay. I'm going to go back to Government's Exhibit
- 18 145AX.
- MR. SMITH: Permission to publish that.
- 20 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 21 | 145AX were published in open court.)
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Agent, you were asked on direct about -- this is a
- 24 little bit tricky to see colors here -- but you were asked
- on direct about a confrontation between a man in a blue star

- jacket and police officers near the inaugural platform.
- 2 Correct?
- 3 A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. And this moment in time is after the group passes
- 5 two levels of barriers. Right?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And can you just, like, gesture behind you at the map
- 8 where we're looking at right here?
- 9 A. (Witness indicates.)
- 10 Q. Thank you.
- So I'm just going to let this play for a second.
- 12 And I think what this clip showed was -- it pauses here --
- it shows -- I think -- is that Mr. Nordean I've circled in
- 14 yellow? I'll play that back for a second here.
- 15 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 16 | 145AX were published in open court.)
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Do you see how there's two people kind of like hugging
- 19 and slapping hands there?
- 20 A. I do. This is --
- 21 Q. Is one of them -- go ahead.
- 22 A. I was going to say, this is Biggs and this is Nordean
- and then Rehl right here. So Nordean, Biggs, Rehl.
- Q. And I think the Government was asking you about this
- 25 | figure who appears to be shouting at police officers. He's

```
1
       wearing a blue jacket?
2
       Α.
           Yes.
 3
       Q. Okay. I'll just let the clip here play out.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 4
 5
       145AX were published in open court.)
 6
       BY MR. SMITH:
 7
           So there's actually other clips that you've reviewed
       that show Mr. Nordean's interactions at this moment with the
 8
 9
       figure in the blue jacket. Right?
10
       A. You're talking about this guy?
11
       Q.
          Can you draw an arrow?
12
          I did. You're talking about the blue and white jacket?
       Α.
13
       Q. Yes.
14
       A. Yes.
15
       Q. So in this scene we just see Mr. Nordean and Mr. Biggs
16
       hugging and slapping hands. Right?
17
       Α.
          Yes.
18
           There are actually other video clips that show
19
       Mr. Nordean's interactions with the wild figure in the blue
20
       jacket. Right?
21
           There are after this. But yes.
22
          Okay. Let me just bring up Nordean Exhibit 317. It's
23
       at 12 seconds.
24
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
25
       Exhibit No. 317 were published in open court.)
```

```
1
       BY MR. SMITH:
2
           This is a closer shot than the one we were just looking
 3
       at. Right?
 4
       A. It is.
 5
           So here we see -- do we see Mr. Nordean and Mr. Biggs
 6
       hugging?
 7
       A. We do.
       Q. And that was a part of the faraway shot we just saw?
 8
 9
       A. Yes.
10
       Q. Okay. So we'll just let this play.
11
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
12
       Exhibit No. 317 were published in open court.)
13
       BY MR. SMITH:
14
       Q. It appears Mr. Nordean is grabbing the man with the blue
15
       jacket. Right?
16
       A. Yes.
17
          After he pushed a police officer?
       Q.
18
       A. Yes.
19
       Q. Okay. I'm going to bring that one down.
20
                 And there's another clip, actually, where after
21
       Mr. Nordean stops the person -- pulls the person from --
22
       after he pushes the police officer, he stands in between the
23
       police officer and that figure in blue. Correct?
```

24

25

A. There is.

Q. Were you shown that on direct?

```
1
           I don't recall.
       Α.
2
       Q. I'm going to bring up what's been marked as Nordean
 3
       Exhibit 317 and we're going to call it X, which is a
 4
       slightly longer version of Government's Exhibit 145AX. It's
 5
       a version of 145AX, but a little bit longer.
 6
                 MR. SMITH: Permission to publish? This is the
 7
       same CCTV video that's in Government's Exhibit 145AX, but it
       just continues for a few seconds longer.
 8
 9
                 MR. KENERSON: No objection.
10
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted and permission to
11
       publish.
12
                 (Whereupon, Defendant Nordean's Exhibit No. 317X
13
       was entered into evidence.)
14
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
15
       Exhibit No. 317X were published in open court.)
16
       BY MR. SMITH:
17
       Q. Now, here -- I think we just saw at the beginning of
18
       this clip Nordean and Biggs slapping hands. But this is
19
       kind of a Where's Waldo scene here, so I'm just going to
20
       orient you.
21
                 Do you see the person with the blue jacket there?
22
          I do.
       Α.
23
           And I think you might see Nordean right there?
24
       A. Yes.
```

Q. Okay. I'll ask you to watch this.

```
1
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
2
       Exhibit No. 317X were published in open court.)
 3
       BY MR. SMITH:
 4
       Q. You just saw that they kind of -- they hugged right
 5
       there?
 6
       A. I did.
7
       Q. Okay. Now I'd ask you to watch what happens with this
       individual in blue.
 8
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
10
       Exhibit No. 317X were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
11
12
       Q. Did he push the police officer there?
13
       A. He does, multiple times.
14
       Q. Did you see Nordean walk in between them right there?
15
       Let's go back.
16
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
17
       Exhibit No. 317X were published in open court.)
18
       BY MR. SMITH:
19
       Q. Here, I think you can see Mr. Nordean grabbing the man
20
       in blue. We saw that in the closer clip.
21
       A. We did.
22
       Q. Now I'd ask you to watch what he does after grabbing the
23
       man.
24
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
25
       Exhibit No. 317X were published in open court.)
```

```
1 BY MR. SMITH:
```

- 2 Q. Does he stand between the man in blue and the police
- 3 officer?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Does he appear to be preventing -- who was the
- 6 person with the blue jacket?
- 7 A. His name is Quaglin.
- 8 Q. Is he a Proud Boy?
- 9 A. He is; out of New Jersey.
- 10 Q. Okay. And does it appear that Mr. Nordean is standing
- 11 between Quaglin out of New Jersey and the police officer so
- 12 | that he stops doing what he was doing?
- 13 A. I don't know why Mr. Nordean is standing where he's
- 14 standing. But he grabbed Quaglin, kind of moved him back.
- 15 | Somebody else is now talking to Quaglin, and then at some
- 16 point Mr. Nordean will talk to Quaglin.
- 17 Q. And I think you testified that Mr. Nordean moves his
- 18 body in between the police officer and Quaglin. So we'll
- 19 watch that scene right here.
- 20 There's Quaglin right there. And there's Nordean
- 21 walking up to him and then he steps in between them.
- 22 Correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. I'm going to bring up what was marked as -- I
- 25 think the Government asked you one question about Quaglin,

```
1
       whether Mr. Nordean stopped Quaglin's misbehavior at every
2
       point during the day.
 3
                 Do you remember that question?
 4
       A. I don't. I don't recall.
 5
           Do you recall a question about whether Mr. Nordean
 6
       stopped some of Quaglin's antics at various points?
 7
       A. I don't recall.
       Q. So I'm going to bring up what's been marked as
 8
 9
       Government's Exhibit 229. This is when Defendant Pezzola is
10
       seen with a shield. And the Government highlighted
       Mr. Nordean in that clip. It's Government's Exhibit 229X,
11
12
       if we could publish that.
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
14
       229X were published in open court.)
15
       BY MR. SMITH:
16
       Q. I'm going to stop it right here.
                 Do you remember testifying about this video clip
17
18
       where I think Defendant Pezzola may be seen taking a riot
19
       shield?
20
       A. I do.
21
       Q. Is that him highlighted right there?
22
       A. It is.
23
       Q. Okay.
24
                 THE COURT: And this is 37 seconds in this
25
       exhibit.
```

```
1
                 MR. SMITH: Thank you, your Honor. I'm going to
2
       go forward a little bit.
 3
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 4
       229X were published in open court.)
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. This is -- it looks like at 49 seconds -- this is where
7
       it appears that the Defendant is taking the shield? I can
 8
       keep playing it here.
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
10
       229X were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
11
12
       Q. I'm going to go backwards in this clip. I think later
13
       in this clip there's a highlight over the figure I've drawn
14
       a yellow circle over. Is that Nordean in the yellow circle?
15
       A. It is.
16
       Q. And you said that I think it's -- the Government has
17
       represented that Mr. Pezzola is scuffling in that white
18
       circle?
19
       A. Yes.
20
       Q. Okay. Do you have -- have you seen any evidence
21
       indicating that Mr. Nordean was encouraging Mr. Pezzola's
22
       behavior?
23
           What do you mean by "encouraging"?
       Α.
24
       Q. Was he shouting something at him?
25
       A. There was -- the whole crowd is shouting. I don't know
```

```
1 specifically if Nordean was saying anything.
```

- Q. Do you know whether Nordean took any action at this
- 3 point to facilitate what Mr. Pezzola is doing over here?
- 4 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Okay. So when you say not that you're aware of, you
- 6 mean you haven't seen it in evidence?
- 7 A. I haven't seen any video. Correct.
- 8 Q. Or any other -- have you seen --
- 9 A. Or any other.
- 10 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- Now, I'm going to bring up what's been marked as
- 12 Government's Exhibit 261.
- 13 You testified about a number of individuals who
- were in a marching group but are not Defendants in this
- 15 case. Right?
- 16 A. I did.
- 17 Q. One of them was named McDonald?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. I'm bringing up Government's Exhibit 261.
- Do you remember this? I'm going to play a little
- 21 bit of this clip to orient you.
- 22 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
- No. 261 were published in open court.)
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Well, let me just ask you about one thing here. Do you

```
1
       see this individual again?
2
       A. I do.
 3
       Q. Was that someone that we saw talking to Ray -- or excuse
 4
       me -- to Ryan Samsel near the first barrier breach?
 5
           It was.
       Α.
 6
       Q. Is that the same person?
 7
       A. Yes. I believe so.
       Q. And now is he next to who you're going to identify as
 8
 9
       McDonald, who was with the marching group?
10
       A. Can you play the video? Because I think McDonald comes
11
       in.
12
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
13
       No. 261 were published in open court.)
14
       BY MR. SMITH:
15
       Q. Do you know who this figure is, who's shouting very
16
       aggressively?
17
       A. I do not.
18
       Q. You don't know if he has anything to do with the
19
       marching group. Right?
20
       A. I do not.
       Q. Okay.
21
22
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
23
       No. 261 were published in open court.)
24
       BY MR. SMITH:
25
       Q. Do you see McDonald in this clip yet?
```

```
1
       A. You had him. Hold on. I think he may be back a little.
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
2
 3
       No. 261 were published in open court.)
 4
                 THE WITNESS: Stop.
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. Okay. Now, I think later in this clip you testified
 7
       that he sprays something?
       A. He does.
 8
 9
           Okay. Do you know where Nordean is right now?
10
           I believe Nordean is still in the same area he was from
       the last video.
11
12
           Why do you believe that?
13
       A. Based off video footage.
14
       Q. Which one?
15
       A. So the dome cam from the Capitol.
16
       Q. You mean the one that we were looking at where Quaglin
17
       in the blue jacket and Nordean were standing near the front
       line?
18
19
       A. Yes.
20
       Q. So can you point out where we're looking at right now on
21
       the map behind you?
22
       A. So the crowd is facing towards the officers.
23
       officers are on the lower west terrace facing this
```

THE COURT REPORTER: Can you say it again?

24

25

direction.

```
1
       lower what?
2
                 THE WITNESS: Lower west terrace. Officers were
 3
       facing north. The crowd is facing south.
 4
       BY MR. SMITH:
 5
       Q. And while you're still up there, if you don't mind, the
 6
       scene we saw from what you're calling the dome camera, where
7
       Mr. Nordean grabs Quaglin, can you point out where that is?
       A. (Witness indicates.)
 8
 9
       Q. Are you sure about that?
10
       A. In this area. Yes. They were here, where he grabbed
11
       Quaglin, yes. This vicinity.
12
           Okay. So you didn't identify Mr. Nordean encouraging or
13
       directing what this person McDonald is doing?
14
          Not in this specific shot.
       Α.
15
           In any other specific shot?
       Q.
16
          As they're leaving --
       Α.
17
          Uh-huh.
       Ο.
18
          -- the group -- well, Nordean --
       Α.
19
           I'll get to that video. But yeah. Well, are you
20
       referring to the video that's from a bird's-eye view of the
21
       group leaving? Okay. We'll get to that.
22
                 But in this image, do you see anything there?
23
       A. Not in this image.
```

Okay. Do you know whether Mr. Nordean has ever met this

person, apart from January 6th, apart from being in the same

24

```
1
      marching group?
2
      A. I do not know.
 3
      Q. Okay. So you also showed -- I think 145CX may be the
 4
      video you're referring to. 145CX. We can go to 2:55. So
 5
       this is Government's Exhibit 145CX. It's at two minutes and
 6
       52 seconds. Let's move forward a little bit here.
7
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
      No. 145CX were published in open court.)
 8
 9
      BY MR. SMITH:
10
      Q. Agent, is this the video you're referring to where you
11
      believe Mr. Nordean may have encouraged Mr. McDonald to do
12
      something inappropriate?
13
      A. It was after this, but this might be the video; or it
14
      might be the one after.
15
      Q. Okay. And that's based on what, now?
16
      A. As they proceed to the back, to the lawn area,
17
      Mr. Nordean kind of taps McDonald on the head and on the
18
      shoulder. Again, what is said, I don't know.
19
                 MR. SMITH: Can I ask the Government which exhibit
20
       that is?
21
                 MR. KENERSON: You're asking me?
22
                 MR. SMITH: Yes.
23
                 MR. KENERSON: I think it was the one you have up,
24
       145CX.
25
                 MR. SMITH: Oh, okay. I think the agent said it
```

```
1
       was a different clip.
2
       BY MR. SMITH:
 3
           Is this the clip, Agent?
 4
          Can you play it? Sorry.
       Α.
 5
       Q. Yeah.
 6
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 7
       145CX were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
 8
 9
           I think --
10
       A. Oh, I was going to say, just keep letting it play.
11
       You'll see what I'm talking about.
12
       Q. Actually, I was asking you about -- so I think the bad
13
       act you're referring to is when Mr. McDonald just threw
14
       something there. Is that what you're referring to?
15
           No. So as they proceed to the back, you'll see Nordean
       Α.
16
       gets behind Mr. McDonald and puts his hand on his head and
17
       on his shoulder.
18
       Q. So did you see how Mr. McDonald just threw something
19
       there?
20
       A. I did.
21
          Okay. Do you see Nordean -- I'm asking you, is that the
22
       bad act that you're referring to? So when I ask you about
23
       bad acts, I'm saying -- we've gone through a series of clips
24
       among people you've called marching group members and they
25
       do bad things, like throwing things or spraying things.
```

```
1
       Right?
2
       A. Correct.
 3
       Q. In this video clip, is that the bad act? I'll play that
 4
       again for you.
 5
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
 6
       145CX were published in open court.)
7
       BY MR. SMITH:
       Q. Did you see how -- was that McDonald that just threw
 8
 9
       something?
10
       A. It was.
       Q. Is that the bad act in this clip that you were referring
11
12
       to when I asked you whether you had evidence of Nordean
13
       encouraging misbehavior?
14
       A. So McDonald did two bad acts in this clip. But I was
15
       referring, as they are leaving, which is right after this --
16
           Well, let's just --
       Q.
           I'm trying to answer your question.
17
       Α.
           Well, let's start with that one.
18
       Q.
19
       A. Okay.
20
                 MR. KENERSON: Can she answer the question?
                 THE COURT: Counsel, she's in the middle of
21
22
       answering your question.
23
                 MR. SMITH: So sometimes she jumps up. I'm going
24
       to go one act at a time here.
25
       BY MR. SMITH:
```

- 1 Q. Do you see Mr. Nordean encouraging that bad act?
  - A. Not at this specific moment.
- Q. Okay. Now we're going to let it go forward and you can
- 4 explain what you meant.
- 5 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 6 | 145CX were published in open court.)
- 7 THE WITNESS: Right there.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:

- 9 Q. Okay. Can you point out what you're talking about?
- 10 A. So Mr. Nordean places his hand on top of Mr. McDonald's
- 11 head. And then as we continue to play this, you'll see more
- 12 motions from Nordean to McDonald.
- Q. Okay. So he puts his hand on him. Okay.
- 14 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 15 | 145CX were published in open court.)
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. So what did we see just there?
- 18 A. His hand on his head again.
- 19 Q. So I think you said there were two bad acts in this
- 20 clip.
- 21 A. So the one we had just witnessed, which would be the
- 22 pepper spraying -- or the spraying of the chemical irritant
- 23 towards the direction of the law enforcement officers.
- Q. So just take -- so this is the exhibit we're -- we
- 25 | watched an exhibit -- a closeup exhibit before at a scene

```
1
       where it was right up next to the fence. Right?
2
       A. Uh-huh.
 3
                 THE COURT REPORTER: Is that "yes"?
                 THE WITNESS: Yes.
 4
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
           There was spraying in that video clip?
 7
           Correct.
       Α.
 8
          We didn't see Nordean in that clip. Right?
 9
       Α.
          Correct.
10
           In this clip, you said the bad act was Mr. McDonald --
11
       or was this throwing of the shoe or something, whatever that
12
       is?
13
          Correct.
       Α.
14
           Okay. Now, you said that you didn't see Mr. Nordean
15
       encouraging that. Right?
16
          Not at this specific moment. Correct.
       Α.
17
           Well, he can't encourage it after. Right?
       Q.
18
           You can say, like -- again, I don't know the words that
       Α.
19
       were exchanged between the two of them.
20
           Okay. So there's a difference between maybe celebrating
21
       something and encouraging it. Right? Inducing it?
22
           Sure. But celebrating can also be encouraging.
       Α.
23
           Okay. So I'm referring to this act right here. We're
24
       just going piece by piece. I know it's frustrating to go
```

piece by piece, but we're just -- so for this one, you're

```
1
      not saying -- you're not identifying Mr. Nordean encouraging
2
      that at the time he does it?
 3
      A. Correct.
 4
           Okay. And to your knowledge, there isn't any bad act by
 5
      McDonald after that moment?
 6
      A. Not in this video.
7
      Q. Right. And just in this video?
      A. Correct.
 8
 9
      Q. Okay.
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: What number was that?
                 MR. SMITH: That was 145CX.
11
12
      BY MR. SMITH:
13
      Q. Now I'm going to go to -- there's a video clip where
14
      Charles Donohoe throws a water bottle. Correct?
15
      A. There is.
16
      Q. I'm going to go to Government's Exhibit 440AX. And I
17
      think this is -- this clip is short enough that we don't
18
      need to scroll much. I'm going to go forward a little bit
19
      here.
20
                 Now, do you see how Mr. Donohoe is circled in
21
      white there?
22
      A. I do.
23
      Q. Is he about to throw something?
24
      A. He is.
25
      Q. Okay. Let's just watch this.
```

```
1
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
2
       440AX were published in open court.)
 3
       BY MR. SMITH:
 4
           Did he throw something at the police there?
 5
       A. Not yet.
 6
       Q. Oh.
 7
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
       440AX were published in open court.)
 8
 9
       BY MR. SMITH:
10
       Q. That's Mr. Donohoe throwing a water bottle?
       A. It is.
11
12
       Q. Do you know where Mr. Nordean is in this scene?
13
       A. He is already on the lawn with Biggs.
14
       Q. He's on the lawn. Okay.
15
                 So can you point out where Mr. Donohoe is in this
16
       clip on the map behind you?
17
       A. This vicinity.
18
       Q. And can you tell me what the lawn is that you're
19
       referring to?
20
       A. Down here.
       Q. Okay. So have you seen any evidence indicating that
21
22
       Mr. Nordean took an action to advance the throwing of the
23
       water bottle?
24
       A. No.
25
       Q. Okay. Did there come a time in the investigation when
```

```
1
       you learned why -- your understanding of why Mr. Donohoe
2
       threw the water bottle?
 3
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Hearsay.
 4
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. Now, at Government's Exhibit 476X, we see I think what
7
       you described as some of the Defendants in this case
       entering the scaffolding. 476X. I'll bring that up.
 8
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
10
       No. 476X were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
11
12
       Q. And I'm just going to pause it right there where you can
13
       see four figures circled in white.
14
                 Who is this one?
15
       A. McDonald.
16
       Q. And this one?
17
       A. Biggs.
18
       Q. This one?
19
       A. Fonticoba.
20
       Q. And this one?
21
       A. Rush.
22
           Okay. Mr. Nordean is not entering the scaffolding with
       Q.
23
       those figures. Correct?
24
       A. Correct.
25
       Q. He does not enter through that scaffolding, to your
```

```
1
       knowledge. Correct?
2
       A. He does not.
 3
       Q. Let's just make sure that there isn't one more piece
 4
       there. Okay.
 5
                 I'm going to go to Government's Exhibit 253, where
 6
       we see --
 7
                 MR. PATTIS: The number again, please?
                 MR. SMITH: 253.
 8
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
10
       No. 253 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
11
12
       Q. Now, do you remember testifying about a clip where --
13
       I'm going to draw a circle around someone right here. Who
14
       did you testify that that was, that I've drawn a circle
15
       around?
16
       A. Joseph Biggs.
17
       Q. Okay. And I think you testified that this fence I've
18
       drawn a yellow circle around was the -- you believe that's
19
       the fence that -- at the scene where there was shaking of
20
       the fence?
21
           I'm sorry. Re-ask your question.
22
       Q. Do you remember a few videos back we watched a video
23
       clip of people shaking a fence near the inaugural platform?
24
       A. Yes.
25
       Q. And did you testify that this fence I've circled here
```

- 1 now is the same fence?
- 2 A. Not that I recall.
- 3 | Q. Okay. So you don't -- do you know, based on your review
- 4 of the evidence, where this particular fence is that that
- 5 came from?
- 6 A. I don't know where it came from, no.
- 7 Q. Okay. You didn't testify that was -- were you asked a
- 8 question about whether this was similar to --
- 9 A. Possibly. I don't recall, but possibly.
- 10 Q. Okay. So when you were possibly asked whether it was
- 11 | similar, you were answering that it looks similar in
- 12 appearance to the fence that was shaken?
- 13 A. Not to the fence earlier where we saw Mr. Nordean
- 14 grabbing. That's not similar to this one. This is similar
- 15 to the bike rack fences.
- 16 Q. Okay. So you do not identify this as the one that you
- 17 | believe Mr. Nordean was -- brought down?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. I'm just going to go forward just a couple seconds here.
- 20 And I believe you made an ID -- you made an identification
- 21 of Nordean somewhere in this clip, and I'm trying to
- 22 understand where.
- 23 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
- 24 | 253 were published in open court.)
- 25 BY MR. SMITH:

```
1
       Q. I'll keep moving through this a little bit here. Okay.
2
      Right here.
 3
                 Now, I've drawn a yellow circle around someone
 4
      with a backwards baseball cap and glasses. Right? Can you
 5
      see that one?
 6
      A. I do.
7
      Q. Was that your identification of Nordean?
      A. I don't know if it was this specific, like, picture, but
 8
 9
       I'm fairly certain that is Nordean. If you want to continue
10
      playing a little bit.
      Q. I will. It's -- I'll warn you, it goes very fast, so
11
12
      you have to --
13
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
14
      No. 253 were published in open court.)
15
      BY MR. SMITH:
16
      Q. Here. There's another image right there.
17
      A. Right here?
18
      Q. Right. So is this -- I just want to make sure this
19
       is the -- you're making the ID based on these images? I'll
20
      let it play.
21
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit No.
22
       253 were published in open court.)
      BY MR. SMITH:
23
24
      Q. That was the identification. Right? I'll let it clean
25
      playing.
```

```
1
           I believe so. Yes.
       Α.
2
       Q. So it was just that image that we saw?
 3
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Misstates.
                 MR. SMITH: She just said she believed so.
 4
 5
                 THE WITNESS: That's right.
 6
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
7
       BY MR. SMITH:
       Q. So that is the image you're making the identification
 8
 9
       based on?
10
       A. Yes, along with both Rae, Fonticoba and McDonald all
11
       being in the same area as well.
12
       Q. Okay. Now, let's watch the moment when the fence is
13
       being moved here.
14
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
15
       No. 253 were published in open court.)
16
       BY MR. SMITH:
17
       Q. And you see that some hands reach up to grab it right
18
       here. And the hand grabbing the fence is wearing a black
19
       glove. Can you see that?
20
       A. Yes.
21
           Was Mr. Nordean wearing black gloves?
       Q.
22
       Α.
          No.
```

- Q. Okay. So he doesn't appear to be touching it. Right?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. I'm going to go to Government's Exhibit 157X. I

```
1
       apologize for bringing you back through all of the ones with
2
       Nordean, but there's a lot of them. So 157X.
 3
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
 4
       No. 157X were published in open court.)
 5
       BY MR. SMITH:
 6
       Q. Do you remember testifying about Mr. Nordean walking up
7
       a flight of stairs here?
       A. I do.
 8
 9
       Q. Okay. And this is at -- the time stamp on this was 2:24
10
       p.m.?
11
       A. Yes.
12
       Q. And after Mr. Nordean walks up this flight of stairs, he
13
       walks towards the upper west terrace door?
14
       A. Correct.
15
       Q. Okay. I'll bring that down.
16
                 And then you were shown another video clip of
17
       Defendant Pezzola going up the stairs. Correct?
18
           I think that one was before this one. But yes.
       Α.
19
       Q. Was it before?
20
       A. Yes.
21
       Q. Okay. I'll bring up what's been marked as Government's
22
       Exhibit 155X.
23
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
24
       No. 155X were published in open court.)
25
       BY MR. SMITH:
```

```
1
           Let's look at the time here. So that is Mr. Pezzola,
2
       you testified, walking up the stairs. Correct?
 3
       A. Correct.
       Q. And what time is that?
 4
 5
       A. 2:10 p.m.
 6
       Q. And what was -- and that's about a 15-minute time
7
       difference from when Mr. Nordean walked up the stairs?
 8
       A. Yes.
 9
       Q. Okay. So I'm just going to bring you -- wrapping up
10
       here, I'm going to bring you inside the Rotunda. You
11
       testified about a couple video scenes inside the Rotunda in
12
       the Capitol Building?
13
       A. Yes.
14
       Q. Now, let me go to Government's Exhibit 181.
15
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Which number?
16
                 MR. SMITH: Government's Exhibit 181.
17
                 Actually, Government's Exhibit 256, which is right
18
       after Mr. Nordean is entering the Rotunda here. I'm going
19
       to go to -- let's see here -- 256. I'll publish that.
20
       Thank you.
21
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
22
       No. 256 were published in open court.)
       BY MR. SMITH:
23
       Q. Agent, do you remember testifying about a -- drawing
24
25
       Nordean here, and there's a woman circled in yellow as well
```

```
1
       who appears to be yelling inside the Rotunda?
2
       A. Yes.
 3
       Q. Now, this scene followed a scene where we saw from a
 4
       distance a POW MIA sign coming down in the Rotunda.
 5
       Correct?
 6
       A. It did.
 7
       Q. This is afterwards. Right?
       A. It is.
 8
 9
       Q. Okay. So I think you were -- from a distance, you were
10
       drawing an arrow over a distant figure you thought was
11
       Mr. Nordean next to the POW sign?
12
       A. Correct.
13
       Q. Okay. I'm going to let this play for a second and ask
14
       you whether you see Mr. Nordean carrying a POW MIA sign.
15
       Okay? Or flag.
16
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
17
       No. 256 were published in open court.)
18
       BY MR. SMITH:
19
       Q. Do you see him carrying it here?
20
       A. No.
21
                 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
22
       No. 256 were published in open court.)
23
       BY MR. SMITH:
24
       Q. This is after. Right?
25
       A. Correct.
```

```
1 Q. Okay. And then later on in this clip, we see
```

- 2 Mr. Nordean exiting the Rotunda?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Do you see him carrying it there?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. This is the room where the sign came down. Correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. And I think one last exhibit for you is
- 9 Government's Exhibit 461. There was a scene inside -- two
- scenes inside the tunnel at the Capitol where there was
- 11 chaos between -- okay.
- So I'm going to go to Government's Exhibit 461.
- And I'm not going to show you the whole clip, but just ask
- 14 you some questions about it.
- 15 (Whereupon, segments of Government's Exhibit
- No. 461 were published in open court.)
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. So -- wow. I think you were shown this clip of, like, a
- 19 push -- a kind of push and pull between the police officers
- and the protesters in this tunnel?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And you were asked about this figure?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Who is that?
- 25 A. AJ Fischer.

- Q. Do you know whether AJ Fischer has ever met Mr. Nordean
- before January 6th?
- 3 A. I know he was in the MOSD chat group.
- 4 Q. Okay.
- 5 A. And I know he was at -- well, outside of that, no.
- Q. So apart from those things, you don't know whether they
- 7 know each other at all?
- 8 A. There are a lot of events within the Proud Boys that
- 9 they attend. They may have met at one of those, but I don't
- 10 know for certain.
- 11 | Q. Okay. And what time does this scene in the hall, when
- 12 people are pushing and pulling -- when does that happen,
- 13 roughly?
- 14 A. 3:16 p.m.
- 15 Q. 3:16. And I think you testified about when Mr. Nordean
- 16 | left the Capitol Building?
- 17 A. When he exited, it was 3:13 p.m.
- 18 Q. And where did he exit?
- 19 A. The Columbus doors.
- Q. Can you show me where that is?
- 21 A. On the east side. It's basically a mirror.
- 22 Q. Okay. And can you show us where the tunnel scene is
- 23 | that we're looking at here?
- 24 A. It's on the west side.
- 25 Q. Okay. Different side of the building. Right?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. So no physical possibility that Mr. Nordean is in this
- 3 tunnel?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. No physical possibility that he's communicating with
- 6 this person right now?
- 7 A. I don't know for certain.
- 8 Q. Do you know that Mr. Nordean's phone was dead all of
- 9 January 6th?
- 10 A. I know it was turned off for a period of time or dead.
- 11 Yes. It was not working.
- 12 Q. It was not working.
- And that was throughout the events of January 6th.
- 14 Correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. So my question is: If they're not in the same physical
- space, if they're in different ends of the building and
- 18 Mr. Nordean's phone is not working, do you have any
- 19 understanding of how they would be communicating with each
- 20 other at all?
- 21 | A. He was with Paul Rae, and Paul Rae also knows AJ
- 22 | Fischer. So there's a potential he -- maybe he used Paul
- Rae's phone. Maybe Paul Rae reached out. But they were
- 24 together when they exited. So I can't say one way or the
- other if he did have any contact or did not.

- Q. So Paul Rae was in this -- you're saying Paul Rae was in
- 3 A. No. Paul Rae and Mr. Nordean exited the building at
- 4 3:13 on the east side. And you're asking me if Nordean had
- 5 any contact with Fischer after exiting, because his phone
- 6 was not working.

this tunnel?

- 7 Q. Right. So you said that may have happened?
- 8 A. Could have.
- 9 O. Could.

- Do you have any evidence that it did?
- 11 A. Not off the top of my head, but I do know some phone
- 12 calls were made.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. But no. To answer your question, no.
- 15 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- And the last exhibit was Government's Exhibit 481.
- Well, let me just take one step back and ask you one more
- question about the phone being dead or turned off that you
- 19 said.
- I think you testified that that was throughout the
- 21 events at the Capitol on January 6th. Correct?
- 22 A. A portion of the day. Correct.
- 23 Q. Until -- it was off until well after he left the Capitol
- 24 Building. Correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

```
1
           So was there any physical possibility for Mr. Nordean to
2
       be reviewing the Telegram chats on the day of January 6th
 3
       that you covered in your testimony?
       A. Not from his phone. No.
 4
 5
           Okay. And I want to ask you about one more individual.
 6
       I'm going to go back to Government's Exhibit 301 -- excuse
 7
       me -- Nordean Exhibit 301 at three hours and six minutes and
 8
       six seconds. I'll bring this up.
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
10
       Exhibit No. 301 were published in open court.)
11
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, may I have a conference
12
       just before I ask one question?
13
                 THE COURT: Yes.
14
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at
15
       sidebar outside the presence of the jury:)
16
                 MR. SMITH: So, your Honor, I just want to ask
17
       about one more CHS who's with the group on -- at the food
18
       trucks. And this one is someone who, you know, could be --
19
       could be a witness in this case. I don't know how your
20
       Honor has ruled, but this may be a good time to ask your
21
       Honor about that.
22
                 THE COURT: Well, actually, while you're in the
23
       middle of your cross is not maybe the time to do that. But
24
       what's the question you want to ask so I can resolve it?
25
                 MR. SMITH: So I want to ask about -- one of the
```

1 people on the scene right now is Mr. Lizardo. We want to 2 inquire about her. She actually -- I believe this witness 3 actually interviewed Mr. Lizardo. So there's -- this is not 4 the same scenario with the last CHS who the witness didn't 5 have much knowledge about. Lizardo was interviewed by her. 6 And so I was going to ask her questions about his 7 involvement in the march and what he was -- what he was doing, not for his statements. 8 9 THE COURT: Mr. Kenerson? 10 MR. KENERSON: I think if it's limited to what 11 Mr. Lizardo was doing during the march, I think based on her 12 review of video, I think that's fair game. 13 What we would object to and I think is different 14 from this Mr. Lizardo and the other witness who the Court 15 ruled on previously in the cross-examination is that the 16 Court has not ruled on anything admissible about this 17 witness's testimony about his status or anything like this. 18 So we would object to anything that identifies him as a 19 source at this point. 20 MR. SMITH: We're not identifying him by name, 21 just that he's an informant and what his role was on the 22 march. His physical -- where he was, where he was on the 23 march, not like his name. 24 THE COURT: The question I think Mr. Kenerson is 25 going to say is: What relevance is that?

MR. SMITH: Because, your Honor, he was -- I mean, the witness knows he was debriefed by his handlers after

January 6th. I'm not going to ask about what he said. But this goes to -- the relevance of this is if he's -- he's in the chats, your Honor. He's in MOSD -- excuse me. He's in Boots on the Ground and MOSD. He is an informant at the exact same time.

I don't know whether he was reporting on Proud
Boys at the same time that he was in MOSD and Boots on the
Ground. But, your Honor, the Government has already
acknowledged it's relevant that he was an informant because
questions could have been asked about what -- whether there
was a conspiracy beforehand based on his involvement in the
chat groups. And --

THE COURT: Right. What I ruled on the chat groups was that, especially given the inferences that the Government was asking -- was arguing that they could -- that the jury could draw from the chats, that the fact that there were within those chats some people who were CHSs was relevant. And that's what you all elicited.

I think this is -- and then we had the question this morning, which again, given what that person said, I thought it was fair and within the scope; and as it turned out, she didn't know anything about that text.

I guess the question here is, what is the

relevance as we sit here of this particular person and whether they -- in the context of her testimony? Because this person, I guess, he's in this particular thing, this particular scene. But I don't --

MR. SMITH: He's a reporting agent who has a handler who has reported to his handlers on what happened on January 6th. He was along for the entire march.

The very fact he's not being called as a witness by the Government independently has relevance. But we're allowed -- I mean, we don't understand why we wouldn't be allowed to show, Here's an informant; that he had a reporting relationship; he was in MOSD and the Boots on the Ground chats. He's with the group the entire time and he is being paid by the Government, your Honor.

THE COURT: Well, Mr. Kenerson, what's your response to that?

MR. KENERSON: I don't think that this is -- so, one, he wasn't there the entire march.

But putting that aside, I think this is similar to what the Court ruled with regard to the chats. So if he wants to bring out, consistent with the Court's ruling, that there were individuals in the march without naming who the confidential human source that had a relationship with the FBI, that's one thing. If he wants to out a specific individual as having a reporting relationship with the FBI,

1 that's another thing entirely. I don't think that's 2 relevant, number one. 3 Number two, it's not relevant for him to say, Oh, 4 this person had a reporting relationship with the FBI and 5 the Government did not call him. That's completely 6 inappropriate for him to --7 MR. SMITH: I wouldn't argue that. That's not 8 what I would argue, your Honor. 9 But we don't understand the distinction between 10 being allowed to show generally that someone in the chats is 11 an informant and showing it in a video. What is the 12 difference? We're not identifying this person by name. Ιf 13 we're saying this person is a confidential human source, 14 they're with a group the entire way, we're not revealing any 15 sensitive information about this person at all. What would 16 be the premise of excluding this on privacy grounds or 17 whatever? 18 THE COURT: Relevance. Relevance grounds. 19 I mean, here's the question: I mean, are you 20 going to ask questions about whether the person reported 21 things back or anything like that? 22 MR. SMITH: Not the state -- the content, because 23 we agree that could be hearsay in some cases. But that he 24 had -- that he had -- the fact that he had meetings, 25 debriefings about what happened is relevant and the fact

```
1
       that he was on the trip and in the chat groups beforehand.
2
                 Thank you, your Honor.
 3
                 THE COURT: Here's what I'm going to say,
 4
       unfortunately: We finally hit the thing that you all have
 5
       been arguing -- we've been arguing about the whole time.
 6
       I'm going to send the jury home for the day half an hour
7
       early. I'll hear from you and pick up tomorrow morning on
       this, because I do think it's a nuanced question.
 8
 9
                 MR. SMITH: I'll skip it, judge. I'll leave the
10
       question for other defense counsel to raise if they'd like
11
       to.
12
                 THE COURT: Fine. We'll get to it one way or the
13
       other.
14
                 MR. SMITH: I want to let them go.
15
                 THE COURT: Mr. Pattis, since we're on the phones
16
       right now, can you -- if Mr. Smith is going to wrap up, can
17
       you do half an hour without hitting this issue and then
18
       we'll just deal with it tomorrow morning first thing?
19
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, I think I'm going to wrap
20
       up in just about a minute to let some people get started, so
21
       right now.
22
                 THE COURT: I see Mr. Pattis shaking his head.
23
       Let's try to advance the ball as far as we can today without
       hitting this.
24
25
                 MR. SMITH: I have one more question and I'll be
```

```
1
       done. Thank you. Thank you.
2
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in
 3
       open court:)
 4
       BY MR. SMITH:
 5
       Q. We're just going to move on from that subject.
 6
                 I'm going to bring up what's been marked as
7
       Nordean Exhibit 109.
                 You testified on direct about some chats in what
 8
 9
       was called the new MOSD Telegram chat. Correct?
10
       A. Yes.
       Q. Okay. And so I'm going to bring up a chat that's nearby
11
12
       those chats. I'm going to bring up Nordean Exhibit 109.
13
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Mr. Smith, I have 109
14
       identified, but never admitted.
15
                 MR. SMITH: Yes. I'm going to put it up first,
16
       and then -- on .pdf page 137, so the Government can see it.
17
       I think the Government has indicated it doesn't have a
       problem with this exhibit. We'll just --
18
19
                 MR. KENERSON: For the record, our screen is
20
       showing the ELMO, not the computer.
21
                 Thank you.
22
                 MR. SMITH: Permission to publish Nordean 109 at
23
       .pdf page 137.
24
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Sorry, Mr. Smith. We can't hear
25
       you.
```

```
1
                 MR. SMITH: Nordean Exhibit 109 at .pdf Page 137.
2
                 MR. KENERSON: No objection from the Government.
                 THE COURT: 109. What page?
 3
                 MR. SMITH: It's .pdf Page 137.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Without objection, you may publish.
                 THE COURT REPORTER: Just, is that admitted?
 6
 7
                 THE COURT: It's just permission to publish it for
 8
      now.
 9
                 (Whereupon, segments of Defendant Nordean's
10
      Exhibit No. 109 were published in open court.)
      BY MR. SMITH:
11
      Q. So this is a slightly different visual format than the
12
13
      way that we looked at the new MOSD chats that you were
14
      using.
15
                 But let me -- to correct for that, let me just
16
      draw your attention to one thing. Do you see how these --
17
      there are timestamps on these blue chats?
18
      A. I do.
19
      Q. Okay. And do you see how it says UTC-8?
20
          I do.
      Α.
21
      Q. That is not Eastern time. Correct?
22
      A. It depends whose phone you got this out of, but I don't
23
      believe so, no.
24
      Q. Okay. So if we're at UTC-8 and it says 1:39 p.m., I
25
       think that's three hours behind Eastern time, so that would
```

```
1 be 4:38:09 p.m. Correct? The top text message I've drawn a
```

- 2 yellow line under, that says 1:38:09 p.m., UTC-8. And so
- 3 that would be 4:38 p.m. Eastern time, which I think is
- 4 UTC-5?
- 5 A. It's going to be dependent upon whose phone this
- 6 extraction came from. And then if that -- during that
- 7 extraction, if it was set to standard time or if they did it
- 8 based off the UTC minus eight time.
- 9 Q. Okay. So do you see how there's -- one of the chats --
- one of the first chats is from Aaron of the Bloody East?
- 11 A. I do.
- 12 Q. And he says, what's the -- "I'm there in one hour.
- 13 What's the plan?"
- 14 A. I do.
- 15 Q. That was because Aaron of the Bloody East, Aaron
- 16 | Wollkind, was not in Washington, D.C., at around 4:39 p.m.
- 17 | Eastern time. Correct?
- 18 A. I know he arrived later. I don't know what time later.
- 19 Q. Okay. And so you see how Aaron of the Bloody East
- 20 follows up with, "If there is no plan, then let's say there
- is no plan so people aren't looking to us for direction."
- 22 Right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Then the next text is from someone named Yut Yut
- 25 | Cowabunga. Agent, who is Yut Yut Cowabunga?

1 Charles Donohoe. Α. 2 Okay. And Charles Donohoe says, "There is no plan." 3 Right? 4 A. Correct. 5 Q. And then he says, "Zero plan." Right? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And there's a final text from someone named Noble Beard the Immortal? 8 9 A. There is. 10 Q. Who is that? 11 A. Jeremy Bertino. 12 Q. Okay. 13 MR. SMITH: That is all of my questions, your 14 Honor. Thank you very much. 15 THE COURT: All right. Very well. 16 Counsel for Mr. Biggs. You have about 25 minutes 17 remaining today. 18 MR. PATTIS: How many hours and 25 minutes, Judge? 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION 20 BY MR. PATTIS: 21 Good morning, Special Agent Miller. How are you? 22 A. Good afternoon. I'm good. How are you? 23 Q. Good afternoon. I've got a cold, and my sense of time 24 is off. If I cough, it's not you.

My name is Norm Pattis. I represent Joe Biggs

```
1
       with Dan Hull.
2
                 I want to just get some basics from you. I was
 3
       trying to pay attention to your testimony last week, but I'm
 4
       not sure I got it right.
 5
                 You joined the FBI in May of 2019?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
       Q. And prior to that, you were a local law enforcement
       officer in Florida for ten years. Correct?
 8
 9
           I was a local law enforcement officer and then a state
10
       agent with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement. Ten
11
       years total. Yes.
12
          Upon joining the FBI, you went to Quantico for training?
13
           I did.
       Α.
14
       Q. And that training lasts a number of months?
```

- 15 A. It does.
- 16 Q. It covers the basics of your responsibilities as a 17 special agent?
- 18 A. It does.
- 19 Q. Including an overview of the federal penal code?
- 20 It goes over violations, yes. Α.
- 21 So you know what you're looking for when you're out
- 22 investigating crimes, in effect. Correct?
- 23 A. It teaches you tactics; it teaches you, like,
- 24 interviewing techniques; it teaches you what to do as an
- 25 agent of the FBI.

- 1 Q. You're getting way head of me. The model penal code
- 2 doesn't do all that, right?
- 3 A. I'm sorry?
- 4 | Q. The model penal code doesn't do all that, right?
- 5 A. I don't know that they went to the penal code in
- 6 specifics, though.
- 7 Q. You got an overview of what crimes you might be
- 8 investigating. Right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. You got an overview of the law of arrest. Correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. The law of search and seizure?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. How to use the various tools at your disposal, including
- 15 | weapons. Correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And did you bring to the FBI any particular experience
- 18 | in the handling and manipulation of digital data?
- 19 A. What do you mean?
- 20 Q. When you came to the FBI, had you previously had
- 21 | experience in interpreting digital data?
- 22 A. I need an example.
- 23 Q. A digital photograph.
- 24 A. Like seeing what a digital photograph looks like? Yes.
- Q. I'm going to take the answer to be no, that you didn't

- 1 have any training and experience in digital forensics. Fair
- 2 enough?
- 3 A. Oh, fair enough. Yes.
- 4 Q. So as an officer, you had, however, looked at pictures.
- 5 Correct?
- 6 A. Have I looked at pictures? Yes.
- 7 Q. Listened to recordings. Correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 O. Done timelines. Correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. A timeline is a fairly basic investigative technique.
- 12 Correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. You get items and you want to locate them in relation to
- one another, usually in chronological order. Correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Because in the universe you and I inhabit, time flows in
- 18 only one direction. Correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. From past to present. Even with a head cold.
- Now, in this case, I think you testified on
- 22 | January 6th that you were on call. Correct?
- 23 A. I was on standby.
- Q. January 6th of 2021, to be frank.
- 25 And you were on standby in the event that

```
Case 1:21-cr-00175-TJK Document 949 Filed 04/03/24 Page 139 of 202
1
       something occurred. Correct?
2
       A. Correct.
 3
       Q. So there was some sense within the FBI or -- withdrawn.
 4
                 On that day, you realized that there was a
 5
       possibility you could be called in to work. Correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
       Q. And you'd been briefed that that possibility arose
 8
       because there was going to be a counting of electoral
 9
       ballots in Washington that very day. Correct?
10
           I wasn't given specifics. Just to be available.
11
       Q. But you understood, from your sense of the world, that
12
       this was a controversial -- it was likely to be a
13
       controversial day in Washington?
14
       A. I suppose.
15
       Q. Protestors coming from around the country?
16
       A. Yes.
17
           The president of the United States urging people to
18
       "Stop the Steal," as he put it. Correct?
19
       A. Yes.
20
           And you knew prior to that day that he would be speaking
21
       at the Ellipse that day. Correct?
```

23

24

25

A. Correct.

that day?

Q. And you knew that there would be tens of thousands if

not hundreds of thousands of people on the National Mall

- 1 A. I knew there would be several people. Yes.
- 2 Q. Well, several people. There are more than several
- 3 people in this room right now. Right?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Lots and lots of people?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And there was a potential that things could go wrong.
- 8 | Correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And hence, standby?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Were you given any other briefing in preparation for
- potentially coming in on standby on January 6th, 2021?
- 14 A. No. But I was also -- I was in the office already.
- 15 Q. And prior to January 6th, 2021, did anyone give you
- 16 briefing about groups that might come to Washington, D.C.,
- 17 | that day to register their protest?
- 18 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 19 Q. Prior to January 6th, 2021, had you ever heard of the
- 20 | Proud Boys?
- 21 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. The Oath Keepers?
- 23 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Groypers?
- 25 A. Not that I'm aware of.

- 1 Q. First Amendment Praetorians?
- 2 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 3 Q. Three Percenters?
- 4 A. Briefly.
- 5 Q. Okay. So you'd heard of that group prior to
- 6 January 6th, 2021?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And did you understand when you were called in that day
- 9 that the first -- that the Three Percenters may or may not
- 10 have been involved in events on the Capitol?
- 11 A. Not initially.
- 12 Q. Okay. You were assigned -- well, withdrawn.
- Since January 6th, 2021, you have been actively
- involved in the investigation of events on that day.
- 15 | Correct?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And I believe you told my colleague, Mr. Smith, that you
- 18 | are one of seven case agents?
- 19 A. There's six of us.
- 20 Q. Six of you.
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So it's you plus five, not you plus six. Okay.
- And was work divvied up between the six of you
- such that you have some responsibilities and others have
- 25 different responsibilities?

A. Yes.

- 2 Q. What was your responsibilities since January 6th, 2021,
- 3 in this investigation?
- 4 A. So it kind of changed as the information, like, came in
- 5 to us. As we would get information, it would be dependent
- 6 upon what it was and who was available as to who would
- 7 handle it --
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. -- handle whatever it may be.
- I helped with issuing subpoenas, trying to obtain
- 11 additional information, so for any hotel records where the
- Defendants may have stayed or anybody involved in the
- investigation. Search warrants were done on cell phones and
- 14 the results were made available to us. I assisted in kind
- of going through those cell phones to find evidence if there
- 16 was any.
- 17 Q. You told us last week, I believe, that you were going to
- 18 try to figure out how information coming in would be
- 19 sourced?
- 20 A. Oh, so that -- yes. But that's not pertaining to this
- 21 | specific investigation. So that would be the initial
- incidence of January 6th. So what happened -- when
- January 6th happened, a command post was stood up. I was --
- 24 | since I was on standby, or on call, I was placed into that
- 25 command post.

```
1
                 A bunch of information came to the FBI, leads and
2
      basically tips from the public of individuals who possibly
 3
      were on Capitol grounds, who entered the Capitol, who were
 4
       involved in basically engaging with law enforcement. And
 5
      then from there, those leads would be sourced out, so
 6
      provided to individuals in the office to look into and get
 7
      more information.
 8
      Q. So the command post was where information came in.
 9
      Correct?
10
      A. Yes.
11
      Q. It was an overwhelming amount of information?
      A. It was a ton of information, yes.
12
13
      Q. You keep using that word, a "ton." You didn't weigh it.
14
       There was just a lot of stuff coming in. You were
15
      overwhelmed by it. Right?
16
      A. Yes.
17
      Q. And you had to have some rules of thumb about who to
18
      give what -- who to give what information to. In other
19
      words, how to source it out to make sure it was used rather
20
       than wasted. Correct?
21
      A. So kind of. We would provide that information to agents
22
       in the field to follow up on.
23
      Q. Okay. How many agents in the field were following up on
24
       the information that came in on January 6th within that
```

first week?

- 1 A. So I can't give you a specific number, but all of the
- 2 Washington field office agents were called in.
- 3 Q. How many is that, roughly?
- 4 A. Oh, gosh. I want to say -- and I might be wrong -- but
- 5 maybe 500. Maybe 300 to 500.
- Q. Let's freeze for a moment and go forward to the months
- 7 before this trial here that we're on right now.
- At some point, you learned that you would be
- 9 required to testify in this case. Correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. When did you learn that?
- 12 A. Maybe October, approximately, of --
- 13 Q. October of --
- 14 A. -- 2022.
- 15 Q. And at that point, what role did you have in the ongoing
- 16 investigation of events in January of 2021?
- 17 A. As far as this case?
- 18 Q. It's a broader question than that. If those
- 19 responsibilities include this case, I don't know if it
- 20 includes others. Let me just cut right to the chase.
- 21 This case involves members of a group known as the
- 22 Proud Boys. Correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. There are also trials going on with respect to --
- THE COURT REPORTER: Can you repeat that and slow

- 1 down a little bit for me, please?
- 2 MR. PATTIS: You warned me before today.
- 3 BY MR. PATTIS:
- 4 Q. There were other investigations going on involving other
- 5 individuals who were present on Capitol grounds on
- 6 January 6th, 2021. Correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. Some unaffiliated with any group?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. In fact, the overwhelming majority were just people who
- 11 | were there whom the FBI has come to identify. Correct?
- 12 A. Re-ask your question.
- 13 Q. The overwhelming majority of people who were present on
- 14 the grounds and have come to law enforcement attention,
- these are people unaffiliated with any group. Correct?
- 16 A. I can't comment on that because I don't know each
- 17 investigation.
- 18 Q. What investigations do you know about?
- 19 A. I know about the Proud Boys -- this investigation.
- 20 Q. Do you know about investigations of Oath Keepers?
- 21 A. I know there is an investigation of some individuals
- 22 associated with Oath Keepers.
- 23 Q. Have you been involved in those investigations?
- 24 A. I have not.
- Q. Same question as to Groypers.

- 1 A. I have no idea about that.
- 2 Q. First Amendment Praetorians?
- 3 A. No idea.
- 4 Q. Three Percenters?
- 5 A. I know there's an investigation into some people
- 6 associated with that group, but I have not been involved in
- 7 it, no.
- 8 Q. Antifa?
- 9 A. I have not been involved in any investigation of Antifa,
- 10 no.
- 11 Q. Is there an investigation of Antifa that you're aware
- 12 of?
- 13 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. Okay. So is it fair to say, ma'am, that from the time
- of January 6th, 2021, when you were at the command center,
- 16 until October of 2022, when you became aware of the fact
- 17 | that you'd be testifying in this trial, your primary focus
- was on the Proud Boys?
- 19 A. Not on the Proud Boys, but on individuals who were on
- 20 the ground on January 6th that were associated with the
- 21 Proud Boys, yes. But not the Proud Boys as a whole.
- 22 Q. What does that mean, to say "associated with the Proud
- 23 Boys"?
- 24 A. Members of the Proud Boys.
- 25 Q. Or?

- 1 A. Or friends and -- or I don't want to say friends, but
- 2 acquaintances.
- 3 Q. Or people in the marching group?
- 4 A. Sure.
- 5 Q. They didn't necessarily -- need not necessarily be
- 6 members. They might have been merely present in the group.
- 7 | Correct?
- 8 A. Sure. An acquaintance.
- 9 Q. Now, in the time that you spent preparing to testify for
- 10 this case -- well, withdrawn. That's a bad question.
- How many hours do you suspect that you've spent
- 12 reviewing videotapes in this case?
- 13 A. Probably 150 to 250, approximately.
- 14 Q. So three to five weeks?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 | Q. Of realtime?
- 17 A. Of realtime.
- 18 Q. How many hours do you expect to -- suspect that you've
- spent looking at photographs, independent of videos?
- 20 A. Probably at least a month.
- 21 O. So that's in addition to the videos?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. So it's somewhere between two to three months of time
- 24 looking at images. Correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. How much time have you spent reading either text
  messages or emails associated with this case?
- 3 A. So that would be collectively. And that would probably
- 4 be about -- I'd say probably about a month at least.
- 5 Q. So you've spent three to four months of your life
- 6 immersing yourself in what I'm going to refer to as digital
- 7 evidence, you know, written or printed communication between
- 8 participants you associate with the Proud Boys in this case.
- 9 Is that a fair statement?
- 10 A. Sure. Yes.
- 11 Q. At any point in your preparation or in your research on
- 12 | this case, were you given a list of people to look at?
- A. What do you mean by "list"?
- Q. Well, here's a list of questions I want to ask you. My
- wife gives me a list when I go to the grocery store. It
- tells me what to look for. If I go on my own devices, I
- might come home with all chips and pretzels.
- 18 A. I was not given a list. No.
- 19 Q. Did anybody ever share with you a grouping of names that
- 20 | would be of interest to you?
- 21 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- Q. And I don't mean to sound like a smart-aleck, but one of
- 23 the reasons people don't like lawyers is when you ask a
- 24 person a yes-or-no question and they say "Not that I'm aware
- of," who else would that be but you?

```
1
           Correct.
       Α.
2
           So you don't -- you don't recall ever seeing a list?
 3
           I don't recall ever seeing a list.
       Α.
 4
       Q. Who is Ray Epps?
 5
           He was an individual who was at the First Street breach
 6
       and on the Capitol grounds.
 7
       Q. When did you first learn his name?
       A. As I watched the video footage. So once I saw the First
 8
 9
       Street breach, I wanted to know who he was.
10
       Q. And who told you who he was?
       A. An individual on the case.
11
       O. What individual?
12
13
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Relevance.
14
                 MR. PATTIS: Judge, this goes to -- may we be
15
       heard?
16
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at
17
       sidebar outside the presence of the jury:)
18
                 MR. PATTIS: I'm not salting the pond to get to
19
       CHS materials based off the objection. I don't know if I've
20
       stepped in it. And I really don't know. And I'm being
21
       candid with you.
22
                 So I will ask around the perimeters of the
23
       question. I don't know what Mr. Kenerson's objection is. I
24
       mean to be sensitive to it.
```

THE COURT: I don't think -- Mr. Kenerson, what's

```
1
       your objection?
2
                 MR. KENERSON: It's both. It's both relevance and
 3
       scope. I mean, who told her within the world/the FBI as to
 4
       who Ray Epps is, I don't know that who told her is relevant.
 5
                 MR. SMITH: She's made -- excuse me.
 6
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor --
 7
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Are you done,
       Mr. Kenerson?
 8
 9
                 MR. KENERSON: Yes.
10
                 THE COURT: Mr. Pattis?
                 MR. PATTIS: I think that the nature of her
11
12
       identification of individuals and the various items that
13
       she's seen is of interest to the defense.
14
                 She, for example, has identified many members as
15
       marching group members, but didn't know who they were. But
16
       yet she knows who Ray Epps is. Epps is at the front lines
17
       here and, you know, I think it is relevant, you know. And I
18
       don't know where we go from here. I don't know the answer
19
       to that question. I'm breaking the cardinal rule of
20
       cross-examination. But I do think this is relevant, even if
21
       only marginally.
22
                 THE COURT: I'm going to -- Mr. Pattis, I mean, I
23
       don't think you've stepped in it for the reason you think
24
       you might have stepped in it. But I don't really know
25
       either.
```

```
1
                 But I think, look, the basis of her knowledge,
2
       I'll give you a little bit of leeway to ask that question.
 3
       And then move on.
 4
                 MR. SMITH: Yes, sir.
 5
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in
 6
       open court:)
 7
                 MR. PATTIS: May I proceed, Judge?
 8
                 THE COURT: You may.
 9
       BY MR. PATTIS:
10
       Q. Who gave you the identity of Ray Epps? In other words,
       how did you come to associate a name with that face?
11
12
       A. An analyst who had been working on the investigation
13
       with us.
14
       Q. Okay. Is that another case agent?
15
           It's an analyst on the case. But yes. I mean, he
16
       basically was a case agent.
17
       Q. So I'm not -- I've never worked for the FBI. You said
18
       there were six case agents. Are those distinct from
19
       analysts?
20
       A. They are.
21
           So you have six case agents and how many analysts?
22
           We had one analyst assigned specifically to our team.
23
       Q. Okay. And that would be the Proud Boys team or to the
24
       J6 --
25
       A. That would be to the investigation of these Defendants.
```

```
1
       Q.
          Got it.
2
                 So that person told you, that's Ray Epps.
 3
                 Ray Epps is not a Proud Boy. Correct?
 4
       Α.
          Yes.
 5
           I am correct that he is not a Proud Boy?
 6
       A. Not that I'm aware of.
7
       Q. Who else would be aware of that? I mean, you're the
 8
       expert here.
 9
           Well, I didn't do the investigation into Ray Epps, so --
10
       if there is an investigation into Ray Epps -- so I don't
       know what information was obtained or wasn't obtained.
11
12
       Q. He's standing right there whispering to somebody at the
13
       front line and you don't know whether there was an
14
       investigation into Ray Epps?
15
           I did not do an investigation into Ray Epps.
16
           I know, but you said you didn't know whether there was
17
       one. You don't know whether there was one, ma'am?
18
           I don't know any details of it.
19
       Q. There was one, wasn't there? Come on. You're under
20
       oath.
       A. I believe there was.
21
22
       O. And what was the conclusion of that?
23
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Relevance.
24
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
```

```
1
       BY MR. PATTIS:
2
          Mr. Epps has never been arrested, has he?
 3
       A. I don't know.
 4
                 MR. KENERSON: Objection. Relevance.
 5
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 6
       BY MR. PATTIS:
 7
       Q. Now, among the sources of information at your disposal
 8
       was the work of your colleagues, your other case agents.
 9
       Correct?
10
       A. Correct.
11
       Q. The analysts. Correct?
12
       A. Correct.
13
       Q. And you were also given access to a series of written
14
       reports. Correct?
15
       A. Correct.
16
       Q. Is it fair to say more reports -- you couldn't even
17
       begin to estimate the number of those reports?
18
       A. Correct.
19
       Q. If I were to tell you that about -- there have been
20
       almost 20 terabytes of information generated about this
21
       case, the Proud Boys case, the case involving these
```

Q. Does the expression "drinking from a firehose" come to mind?

I feel like it would be more than that. But yes.

individuals, would that sound about right to you?

22

23

24

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Have you ever felt that you were drowning in
- 3 information, there was so much of it?
- 4 A. I don't want to say I was drowning, but it's been a lot
- 5 of information coming in, yes.
- 6 Q. So you've had a chance to review videos that were taken
- 7 in part by closed-circuit television located at the Capitol
- 8 and various locations around the Capitol. Correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. The body cameras of police officers. Correct?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Open-source videos. Correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. And the FBI even made an appeal to the public to send
- videos in if they had information that -- that members of
- 16 | the public thought would be of interest. Correct?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. And to this day, arrests are taking place based on
- open-source videos coming in. Correct? This very day.
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 | Q. You also had an opportunity to review Parler messages.
- 22 Correct?
- 23 A. Correct.
- Q. Telegram messages. Correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

```
1
           And you also had the opportunity to review other sources
      of data within the custody and control of the FBI. Correct?
2
      A. Correct.
 3
                 MR. PATTIS: Judge, this would be a time to raise
 4
 5
       an issue that you had earlier alerted us to.
 6
                 THE COURT: All right.
 7
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had at
      sidebar outside the presence of the jury:)
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Yes, Mr. Pattis.
10
                 MR. PATTIS: In an ideal world, the next question
11
      would be: And those include reports. So-called
      confidential human sources.
12
13
                 THE COURT: Well, you know, when Mr. Kenerson --
14
      what would you have done to -- what would you have said --
15
      would you have objected to that question?
16
                 MR. KENERSON: I mean, yes; just that question was
17
      with no followup.
18
                 MR. PATTIS: I want to be able to see Mr. Kenerson
19
       so he can evaluate my credibility. No. I'm sorry. Not as
20
      to identifying information. Not without Court permission.
21
      To the general --
22
                 MR. KENERSON: That question was asked by
23
      Mr. Smith.
24
                 MR. PATTIS: And we had a sidebar.
25
                 THE COURT: Right. I think, Mr. Pattis, again,
```

```
1
       it's 4:55 now. I'm inclined to just let them go and for us
2
       to discuss this.
 3
                 MR. PATTIS: Can I ask that one question since it
       rounds out that topic?
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Well, that's going to be the only
 6
       question you ask?
 7
                 MR. PATTIS: Yes.
 8
                 THE COURT: All right, sir. If it's not going to
 9
       be objected to, I don't see why you can't. Were you going
10
       to move on to another topic?
11
                 MR. PATTIS: No. I'll quit and we can air it out.
12
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
13
                 MR. PATTIS: If that's all right.
14
                 (Whereupon, the following proceedings were had in
15
       open court:)
16
       BY MR. PATTIS:
       Q. One final question for the day, but just for the day.
17
18
                 Among the reports that you were given access to
19
       are reports from confidential human sources. Correct?
20
       A. Not correct.
                 MR. PATTIS: We'll talk about that tomorrow.
21
22
                 THE COURT: Okay. Ladies and gentlemen, we're
23
       going to break here for the day. We'll see you at 9:00
24
       tomorrow.
25
                 As always, please avoid the media and any reports
```

```
1
       about January 6th or this case in particular.
2
       independent investigation. And please don't discuss the
 3
       evidence with anyone.
                 We'll see you tomorrow.
 4
 5
                 (Whereupon, the jury exited the courtroom at 4:55
       p.m. and the following proceedings were had:)
 6
 7
                 THE COURT: Everyone may be seated.
                 Agent, you may step down.
 8
 9
                 (Thereupon, the witness retired from the courtroom
10
       and the following proceedings were had:)
11
                 THE COURT: All right. Before we just address
12
       this issue, I have cleared the deck for Friday morning. So
13
       with the actual -- actually, with the exception of
14
       Mr. Pattis, we have a case -- one of your clients has a
15
       status that morning. So we'll have to figure out how you
16
       want to handle that. I think it's Mr. Shroyer.
17
                 MR. PATTIS: I thought it had been continued, but
18
       I'll check my calendar. There's controls, obviously.
19
                 THE COURT: Well, we have it -- we have it on the
20
       calendar for 10:30. But between now and then, if you want
21
       to -- we will continue it if you all pick a day with the
22
       Government, exclude time under the Speedy Trial Act, and
       we'll continue that.
23
24
                 In any event, other than that, I think I've
25
       cleared the decks for Friday morning to at least 12:00 or
```

```
1
       12:30, so I wanted to let everyone know about that.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, "clear the deck" means
2
       we're here in front of you on Friday morning?
 3
 4
                 THE COURT: Correct.
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Okay.
 6
                 THE COURT: So for purposes of Judge Boasberg and
7
       all the rest. Yes. Exactly.
                 So that's number one.
 8
 9
                 Number two, yes. So I feel like we're finally at
10
       this issue.
                 First of all, I don't think -- does the
11
12
       Government -- we're not discussing any particular person.
13
       think we can discuss conceptually the relevance of
14
       information around the CHS topic in open court. Do you
15
       agree?
16
                 MR. KENERSON: I think as long as we keep it to
17
       generalities, I think that's right.
18
                 THE COURT: And if anyone feels we can't, that
19
       there's a need to discuss it under seal, we can do that.
20
                 But, Mr. Pattis, why don't you just get at for me
21
       the overall relevance -- I mean, I articulated why I thought
22
       it was relevant -- in particular when we were talking about
23
       the Telegram evidence of why I felt it was relevant that
24
       there were people in there who are CHSs because -- in
25
       particular because of the inferences the Government wanted
```

to try to draw from those messages. "Oh, look at this.

This is planning and in part -- this is information that,
you know, someone might have corrected someone else or
rebuked them." We've used that word.

But in any event, I think it is -- it would have been a fair question for you all to put in the jury's mind.

"Well, goodness gracious, if this is all going on on these Telegram chats and the FBI has a CHS in there, why didn't they have more information about it," et cetera? So that's kind of where we left things.

And there was no particular message that the Government was relying on that involved a CHS that we ever really teed this up with a particular -- with particulars.

Now we've got -- I mean, it's sort of like the real world in some ways. It's an analog of that that we've been thinking about, and the tools theory kind of in the digital space and now in the real world space. And the question is: To what extent is the CHS issue open with regard to this agent's testimony? And how does she -- what terrain she's covered?

So why don't I hear from you about what you think on that subject, and I'll think about it overnight and we will come back and I'll rule.

MR. PATTIS: Our argument is both better and worse than it was initially.

It's worse in that there's no particular message that I can say, Oh, this is the smoking gun from which the inference can be drawn.

And at the time that I made that argument initially, I suspected there might be. And I see now that there appears not to be. So that cuts against our arguments, and I mean to be candid with you about that.

In favor of our arguments, however, and I think this tips the scale in our favor, is the nature of the conspiracy and the nature of the tools evidence. As I understand the Government's case, you know, Mr. Bertino testified memorably that he was unaware of any explicit plan or any explicit objective.

And we had argument and colloquy with the Court in which it was asserted that there was an implicit or implied conspiracy, that people would have known. And I believe that Mr. Bertino basically said they would have known one another's minds. It didn't need to be stated. And so that's Chapter 1 in this tawdry tale.

Chapter 2 is, what is a tool? A tool is either a normie, an affiliate or a member who perhaps didn't share the implied understanding and was, quote-unquote, "activated" somehow by leadership to act in unlawful ways or perhaps knew or -- or shared the implicit understanding and has been uncharged as a co-conspirator for whatever reasons

in the Government's discretion.

So what we're left with is the most attenuated, inchoate crime imaginable: an implied conspiracy in which unknowing tools are activated and they weren't done so explicitly through taps on the shoulder or video or audio signals, but they were done so because they should be able to intuit one another's minds.

People who were present and knew the Proud Boys and were embedded within them for purposes of reporting to the Government on what was on the Proud Boys' mind would presumably have been able to develop some spider sense, or wherever we're dealing with here in this inchoate universe that the Government has invited us to inhabit, and presumably would have made some report. That is our theory.

And so the fact that they didn't suggest that the Government is making a case up in a post hoc ergo propter hoc way, an after-the-fact kind of way, justifying a prosecution after horrible events and saying, Look at the motive, look at the intent, look at the horrible things these people said. Well, of course they must have done this.

If others on the front line with them, others sharing things with them, didn't see it, I think it's fair for this jury to conclude it didn't happen and there was no understanding, there was no activation.

And so -- and what's more -- and I want to be careful not to open a door to sealed proceedings. Mr. Smith reminds me of this. The Court may or may not have heard on an ex parte basis whether a certain witness is going to testify or not, and that witness's testimony would fall squarely within this universe of factors.

But I would say with or without that witness, the evidence is relevant. We believe that if the Government is going to be given the ability to advance, as it has earned through argument in this case, a highly speculative case, we should be permitted to meet speculative inference with speculative inference.

And if the case becomes a sort of semi-humorous edition of *Mad Magazine*, Spy vs. Spy, well, that's the case the Government chose to put on, and we want to put on the counter-spies.

THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Kenerson.

MR. KENERSON: So I take Mr. Pattis's argument, putting aside the merits of it for a second, to be kind of an argument about relevance overall to some of this.

THE COURT: Right. And let me just interject before you get cranked up, Mr. Kenerson. You know, it seems to me he's making -- right. He's making a relevance argument. There's a relevance argument that Mr. Pattis articulated.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

And then there's -- and maybe -- and you said push it to the side. But then there's the question of: How? How that relevance argument plays out in various contexts. And that's honestly -- that's been -- in a way, that sums up I think how I've tried to address this issue throughout our proceedings, which is to say -- and that's the reason I've ordered the parties to raise it ahead of time, because I think it is tricky how it plays out in various contexts, some of which we sort of bled into today that I think it's fair, and others it might not be. So anyway, I think maybe that's where you were headed, Mr. Kenerson. But I think if you were, I agree. MR. KENERSON: Yeah. That is exactly where I was headed. And I was saying, you know, even if we assume for the sake of this argument the relevance of what Mr. Pattis has laid out, I don't see either on scope or on foundation or on hearsay this witness being the proper one to ask the questions. THE COURT: Well, as far as scope goes, again, put aside hearsay. Hearsay assumes a statement. So let's put that aside. And what was the last category? MR. KENERSON: Foundation. THE COURT: Foundation. Okay. She either knows -- the witness knows or the witness does not know.

But if it's just a question of -- in terms of scope, look, she's testified as to who's marching around and who was doing what when and where that day.

I mean, if she knows, okay, this person on the screen here is a CHS or is not, I think that's the sort of threshold question. And it seems to me as to scope, that does feel within the scope.

MR. KENERSON: I think that there's a countervailing -- and we've, I think, made this argument and I think the Court accepted it, though of course the Court has a better memory than me on what the Court has ruled.

With respect to at least the Telegram, the Court said essentially, you can elicit that there are members — that there are members of this chat who are CHSs. Part of the countervailing reason why the Court did not allow them to ask the followup question, which is, "And this person's a CHS," stem to do [sic] with the Government's countervailing privacy concerns and so the CHS's countervailing privacy concerns.

And so if the relevance through this witness is that there were CHSs in the marching group, that I think is a similar question to what the Court allowed on the Telegram chats and is within kind of what the Court had allowed previously.

To say this particular person is a CHS, though, I

1 think is a whole different --THE COURT: Well, it is different. 2 3 But that's not my recollection of my ruling. No one ever came -- I don't believe it was ever teed up, you 4 5 know, Here's a chat the Government introduced. 6 And other than things that were going on in the 7 background, in other words, Here's an exchange and one Defendant said this and the other Defendant said that and 8 9 now this other person has chimed in. No one ever said that 10 person is a CHS, and so we want to bring that person out. 11 You know, and now you might say, Well, the 12 equivalent here would be if, you know, in none of the key 13 scenes the Government has put on in its case in chief is a 14 CHS sort of present. I mean, maybe with the exception of 15 the questions that Mr. Smith asked. That person is present 16 during a key, you know, scene, for lack of a better way to 17 put it, and then there were other reasons why that person 18 had -- there's -- a relevance argument is bolstered for 19 other reasons. 20 So I don't know that it's analogous, exactly. 21 don't know that it's analogous, exactly. 22 But Mr. Pattis. 23 MR. PATTIS: I take Mr. Kenerson's point about 24 foundation. And it may be this witness doesn't give me 25 foundation to get into particulars. I was a little

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

your ruling.

surprised by her last answer, and I'll explore it a little bit more. But I didn't feel that I could even make the explorations, given the Court's earlier rulings. So I certainly understand the foundation as to particular names. And I don't believe that -- while we have beliefs and good reasons to believe -- in fact, we know who some of these people are -- I think I do have to have the right function. And I suspect the Government can choose its witnesses in such a way to deprive us of that foundation in their case in chief, and then we'll get it in our own case. But I want to have the right to try in a way that honors

THE COURT: Right. And I think if we all agree -obviously, you have to have the foundation. And if you ask the question -- which is kind of where Mr. Smith went down -- went down that path. And if you have the foundation -- you may ask a question. She may say, you know -- she gave the answer she gave.

And if it all leads to nowhere with her, it does. But that doesn't -- I mean, I've got to assume for the moment she may get foundation for something.

MR. PATTIS: If I do, Judge, I'll pick up the phone and make my proffer. But I think I have, you know.

THE COURT: You have. And that's why I want to think about it overnight and try to have an answer so we

```
1
       don't have to waste time tomorrow talking about this.
2
                 MR. KENERSON: One request I would make on that
 3
       point, and without getting into specifics on this record:
 4
       The Court I think has said, you know, maybe if there's
 5
       someone in key scenes, like what Mr. Smith asked. Maybe
 6
       not.
 7
                 If there are specific people that they want to ask
       about, I would ask that they identify those individuals not
 8
 9
       on the record here, but either in an email to chambers or to
10
       us, and we can -- if needed, we can argue it in a sealed
11
       session or on the phone or whatever as to whether those
12
       individuals actually are in key scenes.
13
                 THE COURT: Look, if we really want to tee this up
14
       efficiently, that will be very helpful.
15
                 MR. PATTIS: I'm not sure I can.
16
                 THE COURT: If you don't have a specific person,
17
       then you can't. Then you can't.
18
                 MR. PATTIS: The Government knows -- there are
19
       two. One has been named in the course of sealed
20
       proceedings, and this other fellow came up today. Judge, if
21
       I come up with something, I will provide Mr. Kenerson with
22
       notice of it. But as I sit here right now, I don't have a
23
       list.
24
                 THE COURT: Fair enough. And --
25
                 MR. PATTIS: I mean, I do have a list. I have a
```

1 list the Government gave us, but that's highly sensitive, 2 subject to a supplemental protective order. 3 THE COURT: The point is, if you -- there are those two people that are on the table right now. 4 5 there's someone else that's out there -- if you don't have 6 an intention of eliciting anything on any other specific 7 person, then fine. But if you do, let the Government know 8 tonight so that we're not, again, kind of bumbling around 9 tomorrow. 10 MR. PATTIS: Yes, sir. 11 THE COURT: Ms. Hernández had her hand up first. 12 And let me just also say, when I was saying about 13 specific scenes, I think that's another way of just saying 14 relevance. Right? 15 Ms. Hernández. 16 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I just object to the 17 whole process that is going on with the CHSs in this case for some of the reasons that Mr. Pattis described. 18 19 We have these crowds. We don't know what the CHSs 20 look like. We have been able to identify some but not all. 21 For all we know, every single one of these pushes and crowds 22 and knocking over fences involves a CHS either instigating 23 or standing and watching. 24 The Government has been extremely stingy in 25 producing information. I've never been in a case where

we're about to end the case and we don't even know the names of the FBI handlers. What is the secrecy? How is an FBI — the name of an FBI agent, why is that being withheld from us? We can't even call them up. We can't even subpoena them to testify. And then when we try to cross-examine, we can't because the person doesn't know. We don't know whom to cross-examine.

Two, on the Jencks that we were arguing about for the last two or three days, there was a reference to someone whom we believe to be a CHS. But we're not even sure if it's one of the people that was previously identified or not identified, because all these people go by handles.

Danny Mac, that's still to come up when I think

Mr. -- FBI agent whatever his name is comes up because there

are Telegram messages from his -- from post-January 6th that
should come up.

And we know from some of the information in this case that Danny Mac, at least with -- at least contemporaneously Mr. Tarrio was complaining about his aggressiveness on January -- on December 12th. We know from some -- we see interviews of confidential informants which appear to indicate that they're being questioned about Danny Mac or other people. We're in the dark.

I believe it's a violation of the Sixth Amendment in general, but particularly in this case for the reasons --

1 you know, for this tools theory, for this mob theory. We're 2 in the dark. I don't understand how we can be in the dark 3 three days from the end of the trial. 4 I just -- I find it -- the person that -- I don't 5 know if I'm allowed to identify him. But Mr. Quested -- the 6 Government brought out the identity of one of the CHSs in 7 the direct examination of Mr. Quested. And then -- but we haven't been able to ask about him. 8 9 And then his name also appears in one of the 10 Telegram chats, but we haven't been able to ask him because we don't have the correct witness on the stand. I don't 11 12 understand -- I'm at a loss as to where we are on this. 13 THE COURT: Look, Ms. Hernández, I don't think --14 the question of -- I quess we just talked about relevance 15 and then the second issue of kind of how that plays out with 16 regard to a particular witness. 17 So it's not really that -- I mean, I think, you 18 know, the fact that you haven't been able to elicit a 19 particular piece of information during the Government's case 20 is not -- I mean, because either there hasn't been 21 foundation or it hasn't been relevant or it's been beyond 22 the scope is not that surprising. I mean, that happens all 23 the time. Right? 24 So that doesn't really say much about what you

might be able to do in your case.

But I do think the broader -- the other point that you've raised that I think that I do -- that is concerning to me is whether you have been -- I mean, how to put this? The issue of CHSs was raised months ago. I ordered material produced to the defense.

And I guess the question I have is, again, putting aside what I've allowed you to do in front of the jury, whether that information -- I mean, you have all of that information. So all I'm trying to get at is, if you -- and a lot of that information, as I recall --

MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I'm sorry. It's very meager information. There's redactions. It's a few pages.

I just want the Court to understand, that's part of the handicap.

THE COURT: But my point is to the extent anyone -- let me put it this way: To the extent -- and as I recall, the information indicates whether a particular person was present at the Capitol that day.

And so I guess my point is, just taking it one step at a time here, we've got this witness on the stand. It seems to me that to the extent that person's testimony or any of the video that person has been shown -- I mean, we're discussing here the concept of whether it would be appropriate for you to elicit from the witness, Hey, look at that person. That person is a CHS.

1 I would think you have the information to be able 2 to -- at least you have the information that would have 3 allowed you to investigate who that person was and whether that person's on the screen here. 4 5 MS. HERNANDEZ: No, we don't. I don't believe we 6 do. I mean, Danny Mac is someone that my client knew. 7 THE COURT: Ms. Hernández, we're trying to speak 8 about the issue in generalities. I don't know any other way 9 we can --10 MS. HERNANDEZ: Sorry. I won't mention it. 11 THE COURT: I don't know how many different ways 12 we can say that. 13 MS. HERNANDEZ: I won't mention it. But that's 14 one person my client knew. And we have not been able -- we 15 know he was present on December 12th through multiple ways. 16 But we haven't been able to locate him in any of the videos. 17 There are other people -- there are other -- I 18 think I brought this issue up last week about the Kansas 19 City CHS. Some of the Defendants don't know who these 20 people are. And so we don't know when we're looking at 21 these videos of these mobs who they are. We don't. And 22 we're unable to identify them. 23 And the information we're getting from the 24 Government is very meager, insufficient, I believe, to --25 the only reason we know the one person that -- the single

one that came out last year is because the Court found -made a finding that *Rovairo* didn't apply in that case, but
we haven't had -- and so the information we got relevant to
him was extensive by comparison to the information we've
gotten about the others. I mean -- and maybe it's because
the Government had questioned him and all of that so we had
transcripts of those interviews.

We don't have that information with respect to the others. I just want the Court to understand that. It is a very frustrating situation.

And then the way the Government -- and I'm not just saying in this case, but the way the United States prosecutes cases these days, it's not the way they prosecuted cases when I came up. They put on witnesses -- they very narrowly -- they narrow the scope of the direct and then every other question -- you know, narrow it to the point of, We're only going to talk about Telegram messages from 4:00 on January 5th to midnight on -- so then they've narrowed the scope to such an extent that it's impossible to question -- to bring out.

And I do think this is all relevant. Every single agent -- FBI agent that gets on the stand and talks about some crowd and some mob and some tool and all this other stuff should be subject to cross-examination on that whole -- on that whole discussion of confidential human

1 sources in the middle of what the Government claims is a mob 2 encouraged, urged, instigated by our clients. 3 THE COURT: All right. What's the Government's response to the notion that the defense does not have 4 5 information from which it can know whether any of the folks 6 we've litigated as CHSs were or were not present there at 7 the Capitol that day and can't identify them? MR. KENERSON: We provided the defense with the 8 9 information the Court has ordered us to provide the defense. 10 And we were operating, I think, under the same assumption 11 that the Court was, that that would be sufficient for them 12 to do what they -- whatever they needed to do with that 13 information. 14 I think with the exception of what came up during 15 the tools hearing and then the later request from 16 Ms. Hernández the next day, we've not had any requests from 17 Ms. Hernández along the lines of what she's articulating to 18 us right now. So this is the first at least that I am 19 hearing of some of these requests, anyway. 20 THE COURT: Okay. Well, look, I think on the 21 question of discovery then, I'll leave it to the parties to 22 have a discussion about that. 23 That's a separate issue from, again, the 24 question -- the threshold question here that any defense

counsel might want to ask of, you know, just take the most

1 obvious scenario, some of the marching video that, let's 2 say, the Government has introduced or marching or rushing 3 the Capitol, and there's someone there who the parties know 4 is a CHS, whether that person -- whether the defense can ask 5 that question and how far they can go after that. I think 6 that's the issue I'll think about overnight. 7 And then -- but on the discovery point, you know, Ms. Hernández, let's put it this way: I think it behooves 8 9 the parties to discuss that and whether the Government --10 whether there's more the Government needs to do on that 11 front. 12 Mr. Smith. 13 MR. SMITH: Judge, thank you. 14 I really don't mean to be a nudge, but I just want 15 to raise this because I think this morning the Government 16 said it would deliberate, and it's becoming increasingly 17 urgent because we have to fly -- potentially fly someone 18 from the West Coast on Friday. 19 THE COURT: Let's talk about that right now. 20 MR. SMITH: Okay. 21 THE COURT: So what's the Government's view of the 22 world on the request for the 20th? What's the Government's 23 view of the world on that? And I don't know whether it

plays a role one way or the other, the fact that we'll have

24

25

a half day on Friday.

MR. KENERSON: Right. And I think it may well be obviated by the fact that we have -- in practicality, by the fact that we have a half day on Friday, I think our view generally is that, you know, it should not interfere with the presentation of our case. That's the bottom-line view. Given where we are, it may well be.

Again, I don't know. We have very little control over the length of cross-examination for the rest of this witness, for the one following or the one following that.

It may well be that by midday Friday or by midmorning on Monday we are resting. We just don't know.

MR. SMITH: Your Honor, we have to make a determination, basically. We asked last Monday, on March 6th, about it and then on the 8th. And it's not the Court's fault. It's not the Government's fault. But just because of the daily events, it just got -- kept getting pushed off. And now we have to make a decision now because we have to fly someone here for Monday or Friday.

So, your Honor, we would just ask for the grace to present one witness for 30 to 45 minutes for essential testimony, essential to the defense, anyway. And we think the Court has authority to do that. And if we don't start getting tickets now, we could potentially lose the witness.

MR. PATTIS: Biggs joins, Judge. This is a person that we feel very strongly about.

```
1
                 THE COURT: You'll have an answer from me first
2
       thing tomorrow. You're not -- the witness is under
 3
       subpoena. You're not going to lose him today until tomorrow
 4
      morning.
 5
                 MR. SMITH: Just in case, your Honor, could we
 6
      have an order on the record that the witness is ordered to
7
       appear at trial if they've been duly subpoenaed?
                 THE COURT: Well, yes. I'll just say, there's no
 8
 9
       question that if the witness has been duly subpoenaed he'll
10
      be ordered to testify in the defense case. Correct.
11
                 MR. SMITH:
                             Okay.
12
                 THE COURT: Do you want me to say -- we don't know
13
      whether that's the 20th or not. But yes. He'll be ordered
14
       to comply with the subpoena --
15
                 MR. SMITH: Yes.
16
                 THE COURT: -- and be present for the defense
17
       case.
18
                 MR. SMITH: Thank you, your Honor.
19
                 THE COURT: That having been said, I'll take up
20
       your request and we'll talk about it tomorrow morning,
21
      given -- you know, given the specifics of what you've
22
       represented about his availability and the imposition that
23
       it would have on him.
24
                 We'll see you all tomorrow morning at 9:00.
25
                 MR. KENERSON: One more issue. I'm so sorry.
```

```
1
                 It's just the next witness is Peter Dubrowski.
       sent an email I think to chambers and counsel over the lunch
2
 3
      break, and I think we previewed this last week. It's been
 4
      over a week now since we have provided the Telegram
 5
      exhibits. I would ask that the Court set a deadline for any
 6
      objections.
 7
                 THE COURT: What -- given the volume -- you sent
       that email today, I believe?
 8
 9
                MR. KENERSON: We sent that email today. We
10
       initially sent the exhibits about a week ago.
                THE COURT: So here's what I would ask. I'll take
11
12
       that up first thing tomorrow, too. And I will set a
13
      deadline. But I just want the defense to at least be able
14
      to look at the list, because you sent it today -- I know you
15
      originally sent it earlier. You sent it today to be able to
16
       say: Okay. What's a reasonable deadline for them to be
17
       able to respond?
18
                MR. JAUREGUI: Jauregui for Tarrio.
19
                 I saw additions in the email. Some new videos for
20
       Dubrowski on the list. No? All right.
21
                MR. KENERSON: Our understanding is no.
22
                 THE COURT: Well, all the more reason --
23
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I'm sorry. I want to
24
       just cite that well-known legal concept: We're drowning, as
25
       the Court knows. I know the Court is drowning also. They
```

```
did send it last week, but we've been -- you know, as with
1
2
       the Court, we've been dealing with all these other issues
3
       every day.
                 THE COURT: That's why I'm not setting a deadline
 4
5
       right now. You'll have at least tonight to look at what
 6
       they've resent today and at least we can talk about what the
7
       deadline will be tomorrow morning.
 8
                 See you all at 9:00.
 9
                 (Proceedings concluded.)
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

CERTIFICATE I, LISA EDWARDS, RDR, CRR, do hereby certify that the foregoing constitutes a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes, and is a full, true, and complete transcript of the proceedings produced to the best of my ability. Dated this 13th day of March, 2023. /s/ Lisa Edwards, RDR, CRR Official Court Reporter United States District Court for the District of Columbia 333 Constitution Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 354-3269 

		<u></u>	1	
,	<b>145AX</b> [8] - 83:17,	<b>25</b> [5] - 18:15, 18:25,	56:8	<b>500</b> [2] - 144:5
,	94:18, 94:21, 95:16,	57:4, 135:16, 135:18	<b>354-3269</b> [2] - 3:4,	<b>52</b> [1] - 107:6
	96:5, 98:4, 98:5, 98:7	<b>250</b> [1] - 147:13	180:15	<b>555</b> [1] - 1:19
/s [1] - 180:12	<b>145CX</b> [10] - 107:3,	<b>253</b> [7] - 115:5,	<b>37</b> [1] - 101:24	<b>59047</b> [1] - 2:21
	107:4, 107:5, 107:8,	115:8, 115:10,	<b>383</b> [1] - 2:6	<b>5th</b> [3] - 64:22,
0	107:24, 108:7, 109:6,	116:24, 117:14,	<b>39</b> [1] - 44:9	64:25, 173:18
	110:6, 110:15, 112:11	117:22, 118:15	<b>3:13</b> [2] - 123:17,	
00544 0.7	<b>145X</b> [2] - 82:17,	<b>256</b> [5] - 120:17,	125:4	6
<b>06511</b> [1] - 2:7	82:20	120:19, 120:22,	<b>3:14</b> [1] - 83:4	
4	<b>15</b> [4] - 17:4, 29:9,	121:17, 121:22	<b>3:16</b> [2] - 123:14,	
1	29:12, 31:3	<b>26</b> [4] - 18:15, 18:25,	123:15	<b>6175</b> [1] - 2:12
	<b>15-minute</b> [1] - 120:6	67:18, 75:9	<b>3:30</b> [1] - 83:12	<b>6706</b> [1] <b>-</b> 3:3
<b>1</b> [1] - 160:19	<b>150</b> [1] - 147:13	<b>261</b> [6] - 103:12,		<b>6th</b> [28] <b>-</b> 63:1, 65:1,
<b>100</b> [4] - 60:19,	153rd [1] - 2:12	103:19, 103:23,	4	94:15, 106:25, 123:2,
64:18, 72:15, 73:5	<b>155X</b> [2] - 119:22,	104:13, 104:23, 105:3	-	124:9, 124:13,
<b>1000</b> [8] - 48:3, 48:4,	119:24	<b>29</b> [3] - 41:14, 43:19,		125:21, 126:2, 128:3,
48:5, 48:7, 48:10,	<b>157X</b> [3] - 118:25,	80:11	<b>42</b> [1] - 60:4	129:7, 138:22,
48:20, 49:11, 52:23	119:2, 119:4	<b>2:10</b> [1] - 120:5	<b>427</b> [5] <b>-</b> 59:11,	138:24, 140:13,
<b>1001</b> [4] <b>-</b> 56:11,	<b>16</b> [1] - 23:17	<b>2:24</b> [1] - 119:9	59:12, 60:9, 61:1,	140:15, 140:19,
56:17, 56:20, 57:7	<b>17</b> [4] - 29:12, 67:11,	<b>2:55</b> [1] - 107:4	64:14	141:6, 141:13, 142:2,
<b>10010</b> [1] - 1:24	67:12, 67:18		<b>440AX</b> [3] - 112:16,	142:22, 142:23,
<b>10016</b> [1] - 2:19	<b>18</b> [1] - 48:4	3	113:2, 113:8	143:24, 145:6,
<b>1014</b> [1] - 2:15	<b>181</b> [2] - 120:14,		<b>445BX</b> [9] - 79:7,	146:15, 146:20,
<b>109</b> [7] - 132:7,	120:16	20 m 7:40 45:04	79:10, 79:17, 80:9,	157:1, 169:15, 176:14
132:12, 132:13,	<b>1:38</b> [1] - 1:7	<b>30</b> [3] - 7:12, 45:21,	80:15, 80:20, 82:1,	7
132:22, 133:1, 133:3,	<b>1:38:09</b> [1] - 134:2	176:20	82:6, 82:13	7
133:10	<b>1:39</b> [1] - 133:24	<b>300</b> [1] - 144:5	<b>45</b> [6] - 7:12, 44:4,	
<b>10:30</b> [1] - 157:20	<b>1:53</b> [1] - 15:9	<b>301</b> [38] - 23:16,	59:12, 60:3, 176:20	<b>7166</b> [1] - 2:9
<b>11</b> [5] <b>-</b> 16:6, 16:11,		23:19, 24:9, 24:14,	46 [1] - 1:11	<b>75</b> [2] - 71:25, 72:12
16:23, 17:4, 18:15	2	24:21, 25:16, 26:6, 26:18, 27:3, 27:18,	<b>461</b> [3] - 122:9,	
<b>1123</b> [1] - 1:23		29:11, 29:15, 30:1,	122:12, 122:16	8
<b>113</b> [1] - 2:21	<b>2</b> 400.00	30:8, 30:25, 31:8,	<b>47</b> [3] - 46:6, 46:7, 48:4	
<b>11:15</b> [1] - 17:7	<b>2</b> [1] - 160:20	32:4, 32:10, 32:16,	<b>476X</b> [3] - 114:6,	
<b>11:16</b> [1] - 17:8	<b>20</b> [3] - 46:8, 56:25, 153:20	32:24, 33:7, 33:13,	114:8, 114:10	<b>8</b> [2] - 16:6, 16:11
<b>11:18</b> [1] - 17:21		33:23, 46:5, 46:11,	<b>48</b> [1] - 31:3	8th [1] - 176:14
<b>11:20</b> [1] - 17:19	<b>20001</b> [2] - 3:4, 180:14	46:23, 67:10, 67:14,	<b>481</b> [1] - 125:16	
<b>11:21</b> [2] - 18:4, 18:6	<b>20005</b> [1] - 2:4	67:18, 67:20, 68:7,	<b>49</b> [1] - 102:6	9
<b>11:25</b> [1] - 18:6	<b>2003</b> [1] - 2.4 <b>2019</b> [1] - 136:5	69:11, 70:2, 70:12,	<b>492</b> [3] - 74:7, 74:9,	
<b>12</b> [3] - 16:23, 26:24,	<b>2019</b> [1] - 130.3 <b>202</b> [2] - 3:4, 180:15	71:5, 126:6, 126:7,	79:20	<b>902</b> [2] - 11:21, 11:25
96:23	<b>2021</b> [13] - 64:22,	126:10	<b>492E</b> [3] - 83:18,	<b>909</b> [1] - 1:23
<b>12:00</b> [1] <b>-</b> 157:25	64:25, 65:1, 138:24,	<b>316</b> [25] - 16:5, 16:8,	83:20, 84:20	99 [1] - 2:18
<b>12:21</b> [1] <b>-</b> 57:10	140:13, 140:15,	16:13, 17:2, 17:11,	<b>492G</b> [11] - 74:10,	<b>9:00</b> [3] - 156:23,
<b>12:30</b> [1] - 158:1	140:19, 141:6,	17:17, 17:24, 18:19,	74:14, 75:4, 75:15,	177:24, 179:8
<b>12:36</b> [1] <b>-</b> 52:5	141:13, 142:2,	18:22, 19:6, 29:8,	76:4, 76:16, 76:22,	
<b>12:50</b> [2] <b>-</b> 52:16,	144:16, 145:6, 146:15	41:12, 41:17, 42:7,	77:9, 77:14, 78:25,	Α
52:17	<b>2022</b> [2] - 144:14,	42:15, 42:21, 43:4,	81:8	
<b>12:51</b> [1] <b>-</b> 56:23	146:16	43:12, 43:23, 44:4,	<b>49th</b> [1] - 2:15	
<b>12:53</b> [2] <b>-</b> 52:10,	<b>2023</b> [2] - 1:7, 180:10	44:8, 44:12, 44:18,	<b>4:00</b> [1] - 173:18	<b>Aaron</b> [4] - 134:10,
52:11	<b>20530</b> [1] - 1:20	45:17, 45:22	<b>4:38</b> [1] - 134:3	134:15, 134:19
<b>12:55</b> [1] - 52:9	<b>20777</b> [1] - 2:9	<b>317</b> [4] - 96:22,	<b>4:38:09</b> [1] - 134:1	ability [4] - 73:1,
<b>12th</b> [2] - 169:20,	<b>209</b> [1] - 2:12	96:25, 97:12, 98:3	<b>4:39</b> [1] - 134:16	73:2, 162:9, 180:7
172:15	<b>20th</b> [4] - 6:22, 7:3,	<b>317X</b> [7] - 4:10,	<b>4:55</b> [2] - 156:1,	<b>able</b> [17] - 12:6, 62:4,
<b>13</b> [3] - 1:7, 79:8,	175:22, 177:13	98:12, 98:15, 99:2,	157:5	63:22, 155:18, 161:6,
79:25	<b>21-00175</b> [1] - 1:4	99:10, 99:17, 99:25		161:11, 168:20,
<b>137</b> [4] - 132:16,	<b>21-175</b> [1] - 5:2	<b>33012</b> [1] - 2:15	5	170:8, 170:10,
132:23, 133:1, 133:4	<b>229</b> [1] - 101:9	<b>33014</b> [1] - 2:13		170:18, 170:25,
<b>13th</b> [1] - 180:10	<b>229X</b> [4] - 101:11,	<b>333</b> [2] <b>-</b> 3:3, 180:14		172:1, 172:14,
<b>14</b> [1] - 59:25	101:14, 102:4, 102:10	<b>352</b> [5] <b>-</b> 53:14,	<b>50</b> [4] <b>-</b> 68:13, 69:3,	172:16, 178:13,
<b>1420</b> [1] - 2:3	<b>24</b> [1] - 26:24	53:16, 53:19, 56:1,	71:24, 72:12	178:15, 178:17
	1			absolutely [1] - 63:2

accepted [1] -164.10 access [2] - 153:13, 156:18 accommodation [1] - 8:12 accurate [1] - 180:4 acknowledged [1] -128:11 acquaintance [1] -147:8 acquaintances [1] -147:2 Act [1] - 157:22 act [10] - 108:13, 108:22, 109:3, 109:11, 109:24, 110:1, 111:10, 111:23, 112:4, 160:23 **Action** [1] - 1:3 action [2] - 103:2, 113:22 activated [3] - 63:15, 160:23, 161:4 activating [1] - 63:16 activation [1] -161:25 actively [2] - 25:11, 141:13 acts [3] - 108:23, 109:14. 110:19 actual [2] - 46:16, 157:13 addition [1] - 147:21 additional [1] -142:11 additions [1] -178:19 address [2] - 157:11, addressed [2] -87:10, 87:11 addressing [1] - 28:8 admissibility [1] -11:22 admissible [2] -88:21, 127:16 admit [1] - 85:8 admitted [6] - 11:8, 14:5, 91:10, 98:10, 132:14, 133:6 admitting [1] - 13:17 admonished [1] advance [6] - 14:19, 40:19. 40:21. 113:22. 131:23. 162:9 advise [2] - 5:23, 6:9 advised [1] - 5:24 affiliate [1] - 160:21

after-the-fact [1] -161.17 AFTERNOON[1] -1:12 afternoon [5] -15:17, 15:18, 83:2, 135:22, 135:23 afterwards [3] -48:22, 63:21, 121:7 agent [24] - 13:25, 74:17, 83:7, 85:4, 89:21, 90:2, 92:25, 93:20, 93:22, 94:23, 107:10, 107:25, 120:24, 129:5, 136:10, 136:17, 136:25, 151:14, 151:16, 157:8, 169:3, 169:14, 173:22 Agent [8] - 15:17, 23:21, 41:19, 46:13, 83:22, 108:3, 134:25, 135.21 agent's [1] - 159:19 agents [7] - 141:18, 143:21, 143:23, 144:2, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8 aggressively [1] -104:16 aggressiveness [1] -169:20 **ago** [4] - 11:24, 21:5, 171:4, 178:10 agree [4] - 130:23, 158:15, 163:12, 166:13 agreed [1] - 72:18 ahead [7] - 5:22, 8:5, 72:10, 85:16, 86:15, 95:21, 163:7 aid [1] - 12:16 aids [1] - 12:14 air [2] - 74:3, 156:11 AJ[3] - 122:25, 123:1, 124:21 **al** [1] - 5:6 aleck [1] - 148:22 alerted [1] - 155:5 allow [6] - 10:2, 13:20. 13:21. 13:22. 91:24, 164:15 allowed [11] - 85:6, 85:8, 87:17, 129:10, 129:11, 130:10, 164:22, 164:23, 170:5, 171:7, 172:3 allows [1] - 14:14 **almost** [3] - 77:16,

80:17, 153:20

alone [2] - 55:16, 57.13 alternative [1] -39:21 Amendment [3] -141:1, 146:2, 169:24 **AMERICA**[1] - 1:3 amount [2] - 7:2, 143:11 analog [1] - 159:15 analogous [2] -165:20, 165:21 analyst [3] - 151:12, 151:15, 151:22 analysts [3] - 151:19, 151:21, 153:11 angle [7] - 59:16, 69:8, 76:1, 77:18, 79:6, 79:21 another's [2] -160:18, 161:7 answer [19] - 21:15, 41:7, 51:20, 51:21, 53:10, 58:5, 88:14, 90:5, 92:19, 109:17, 109:20, 125:14, 137:25, 150:18, 166:1, 166:18, 166:25, 177:1 answering [2] -109:22, 116:11 antics [1] - 101:6 Antifa [3] - 146:8, 146:9, 146:11 anyway [3] - 163:11, 174:19, 176:21 apart [5] - 13:2, 68:25, 106:25, 123:6 apologize [6] -29:11, 52:1, 55:23, 74:10, 92:25, 119:1 appeal [1] - 154:14 appear [25] - 18:9, 24:1, 25:22, 27:11, 27:24, 28:4, 31:11, 34:3, 34:9, 47:12, 50:25, 52:18, 53:21, 54:15, 58:9, 65:18, 69:23, 70:19, 75:22, 84:6, 100:5, 100:10, 118:23, 169:22, 177:7 appearance [1] -116:12 APPEARANCES[1] aPPEARANCES[1] appeared [3] - 32:12, 37:23, 61:3 apply [1] - 173:2

42:3, 57:19, 59:9 appropriate [2] -86:2. 171:24 area [4] - 105:10, 106:10, 107:16, 118:11 **argue** [3] - 130:7, 130:8, 167:10 argued [1] - 89:1 arguing [4] - 128:17, 131:5, 169:8 argument [14] -10:17, 11:22, 159:24, 160:4, 160:14, 162:10, 162:18, 162:20, 162:24, 163:3, 163:15, 164:9, 165:18 arguments [3] -86:8, 160:7, 160:8 **arm** [7] - 56:14, 57:9, 58:1, 59:9, 59:20, 60:22, 62:3 arms [1] - 75:19 army [3] - 25:19, 27:6, 60:17 arose [1] - 139:7 arrangements [5] -5:25, 6:2, 6:11, 6:15, 6:17 arrest [1] - 137:10 arrested [1] - 153:2 arrests [1] - 154:18 arrived [1] - 134:18 arrow [5] - 33:3, 33:11, 59:17, 96:11, 121:10 articulated [2] -158:21, 162:25 articulating [1] -174:17 aside [5] - 129:19, 162:19, 163:20, 163:21, 171:7 ass [5] - 17:20, 18:1, 18:9, 18:12, 18:13 asserted [2] - 90:19, 160:15 assigned [2] -141:12, 151:22 assisted [1] - 142:14 associate [2] -148:8, 151:11 associated [6] -36:24, 145:22, 146:6, 146:20, 146:22, 148:2 assume [5] - 73:23, 73:25, 74:2, 163:14, 166:20

approaches [3] -

assumes [2] - 35:6, 163:20 assuming [1] - 47:8 assumption [1] -174:10 attend [1] - 123:9 attention [3] -133:16, 136:3, 145:14 attenuated [1] -161.2 attestation [1] - 12:3 ATTORNEY'S [1] -1:18 audio [12] - 14:3. 14:8, 14:9, 14:18, 15:1, 15:4, 15:7, 15:20, 42:1, 161:5 authenticating [4] -10:18, 10:25, 11:6, 12:5 author [1] - 89:11 authored [1] - 88:18 authority [1] -176:22 availability [2] -9:12, 177:22 available [3] -139:10, 142:6, 142:14 Avenue [5] - 2:18, 3:3. 34:19. 40:5. 180:14 avoid [1] - 156:25 aware [21] - 8:9, 8:21, 64:4, 64:5, 65:12, 65:15, 91:1, 103:4, 103:5, 140:18, 140:21, 140:23, 140:25, 141:2, 146:11, 146:13, 146:16, 148:21, 148:24, 152:6, 152:7

# В

B.A [1] - 1:16 back-loaded [1] - 9:9 background [3] -46:25, 69:3, 165:7 backwards [19] -28:3, 60:5, 64:11, 75:2, 75:23, 76:6, 76:14, 76:20, 76:25, 77:4, 77:11, 78:4, 79:3, 80:12, 80:23, 81:14, 102:12, 117:4 bad [12] - 108:12, 108:22, 108:23, 108:25, 109:3, 109:11, 109:14,

110:1, 110:19, 111:10, 112:4, 147:10 Bad [5] - 17:20, 18:1, 18:9, 18:12, 18:13 Bad-ass [5] - 17:20, 18:1, 18:9, 18:12, 18:13 bakes [1] - 92:15 ball [1] - 131:23 ballots [1] - 139:9 **bar** [1] - 12:5 barricades [1] -59:10 barrier [6] - 52:7, 58:12, 60:1, 83:24, 94:8, 104:4 barriers [10] - 53:22, 53:25, 54:21, 55:2, 55:15, 55:21, 56:4, 84:10, 87:15, 95:5 baseball [2] - 28:3, 117:4 based [30] - 9:22, 10:9, 12:20, 12:22, 14:18, 14:22, 21:6, 23:9, 35:17, 35:20, 36:8, 36:17, 38:24, 40:6, 41:11, 47:12, 49:3, 69:8, 73:6, 81:4, 105:13, 107:15, 116:3, 117:19, 118:9, 127:11, 128:13, 134:8, 149:19, 154:18 **basic** [1] - 138:11 basics [2] - 136:2, 136:16 basis [8] - 36:1, 36:6, 37:7, 37:16, 89:5, 92:6, 151:1, 162:4 beanie [2] - 75:18, 76:9 Beard [1] - 135:7 beard [1] - 30:12 bearing [2] - 63:2, 63:4 beast [7] - 47:1, 47:2, 47:3, 47:6, 48:15, 50:17, 57:1 beats [1] - 43:18 became [2] - 61:17, 146:16 becomes [2] - 86:23, 162:13 becoming [1] -175:16 **BEFORE** [1] - 1:12 beforehand [2] -128:13, 131:1 began [1] - 74:22 begin [5] - 46:6,

46:7, 56:4, 67:17, 153:17 beginning [4] - 16:6, 44:9, 85:14, 98:17 behavior [1] - 102:22 behind [11] - 25:1, 25:3, 32:13, 34:13, 53:16, 54:1, 95:7, 105:21, 108:16, 113:16, 133:25 **behooves** [1] - 175:8 beliefs [1] - 166:6 believes [2] - 49:17, 49:20 below [1] - 53:15 Bertino [3] - 135:11, 160:11, 160:17 best [1] - 180:7 better [6] - 60:15, 85:14, 85:25, 159:24, 164:11, 165:16 between [18] - 18:14, 39:9, 94:25, 97:22, 99:14, 100:2, 100:11, 100:18, 100:21, 111:19, 111:20, 122:11, 122:19, 130:9, 141:23, 147:23, 148:7, 157:20 beyond [1] - 170:21 Biggs [35] - 23:5, 23:24, 26:9, 27:9, 28:16, 29:17, 30:14, 31:2, 31:15, 33:2, 33:9, 41:22, 54:6, 56:15, 57:9, 57:19, 58:1, 58:25, 59:7, 59:9, 59:10, 59:21, 62:3, 69:16, 95:22, 95:23, 96:15, 97:5, 98:18, 113:13, 114:17, 115:16, 135:16, 135:25, 176:24 **BIGGS** [2] - 1:6, 2:3 Biggs's [1] - 31:18 bike [1] - 116:15 Billy [3] - 44:25, 45:2, 45:8 bird's [1] - 106:20 bird's-eye [1] -106:20 bit [25] - 28:12, 33:4, 53:15, 54:4, 54:17, 59:23, 64:12, 65:16, 66:25, 67:17, 78:8, 79:15, 79:23, 84:15, 94:24, 98:5, 102:2, 103:21, 107:6,

112:18, 117:1,

117:10, 145:1, 151:2, 166:2 black [15] - 27:6, 27:22, 28:3, 44:22, 55:19, 66:23, 75:18, 76:13, 77:3, 78:16, 81:19, 84:3, 118:18, 118:21 black-and-white [1] -75:18 **bled** [1] - 163:9 Block [8] - 35:22, 35:23, 36:22, 37:8, 37:10, 37:11, 45:25, 46:8 Block's [1] - 49:5 Bloody [3] - 134:10, 134:15, 134:19 blue [16] - 55:5, 60:6, 94:25, 96:1, 96:9, 96:12, 96:19, 97:14, 97:23, 98:21, 99:8, 99:20, 100:2, 100:6, 105:17, 133:17 Boasberg [3] - 8:20, 158:6 **body** [3] - 81:14, 100:18. 154:10 bolstered [1] -165:18 book [1] - 11:5 Boots [3] - 128:6, 128:9, 129:12 boring [1] - 58:21 bottle [4] - 112:14, 113:10, 113:23, 114:2 bottom [3] - 16:21, 79:12, 176:5 bottom-line [1] -176:5 **Boy** [10] - 25:1, 65:23, 66:2, 66:5, 66:21, 68:18, 78:8, 100:8, 152:3, 152:5 Boys [33] - 25:3, 45:2, 45:11, 45:14, 65:10, 65:13, 66:9, 66:15, 67:4, 67:7, 69:6, 72:2, 72:19, 72:23, 73:7, 87:14, 93:3, 93:12, 123:8, 128:9, 140:20, 144:22, 145:19, 146:18, 146:19, 146:21, 146:23, 146:24, 148:8, 151:23, 153:21, 161:8 Boys' [1] - 161:10 breach [11] - 52:8, 52:10, 53:13, 83:24,

84:2, 87:13, 93:16, 94:8, 104:4, 149:5, 149:9 break [7] - 46:16, 82:23, 82:24, 83:2, 83:17, 156:23, 178:3 breaking [1] - 150:19 briefed [1] - 139:7 briefing [3] - 86:22, 140:12, 140:16 briefly [2] - 83:23, 141:4 bring [36] - 11:11, 12:10, 12:11, 15:25, 23:16, 26:23, 43:25, 53:16, 56:10, 56:12, 67:8, 67:9, 74:6, 74:8, 79:5, 79:7, 93:18, 96:22, 97:19, 98:2, 100:24, 101:8, 103:11, 114:8, 119:15, 119:21, 120:9, 120:10, 126:8, 129:21, 132:6, 132:11, 132:12, 137:17, 165:10, 173:20 bringing [3] - 29:10, 103:19, 119:1 broader [2] - 144:18, 171:1 Broadway [1] - 1:23 **broke** [2] - 15:19, 19:11 broken [1] - 36:23 brought [5] - 89:25, 116:17, 170:6, 172:18 Bru [1] - 78:11 Bru's [1] - 78:7 building [3] - 123:25, 124:17, 125:3 Building [10] - 20:9, 20:17, 22:7, 34:14, 44:2, 48:23, 61:23, 120:12, 123:16, 125:24 built [1] - 63:6 bulk [1] - 36:4 bumbling [1] - 168:8 bump [1] - 6:3 bunch [2] - 25:3, 143:1 **BY** [149] - 3:1, 15:16, 16:14, 17:3, 17:12, 17:18, 17:25, 18:23, 19:7, 21:17, 22:5, 23:20, 24:10, 24:15,

24:22, 25:17, 26:7,

26:19, 27:4, 27:19,

29:16, 30:2, 30:9,

31:1, 31:9, 32:5, 32:11, 32:17, 33:1, 33:8, 33:14, 33:24, 35:11, 41:18, 42:8, 42:16, 42:22, 43:5, 43:14, 43:24, 44:13, 44:19, 45:23, 46:12, 46:24, 48:1, 48:11, 48:21, 49:12, 49:21, 50:12, 51:9, 51:23, 53:2, 53:12, 53:20, 55:14, 56:2, 56:9, 56:21, 57:8, 58:3, 58:7, 58:22, 59:15, 60:10, 61:2, 64:15, 67:15, 67:21, 68:8, 69:12, 70:3, 70:13, 71:6, 74:15, 75:5, 75:16, 76:5, 76:17, 76:23, 77:10, 77:15, 78:2, 79:1, 79:11, 79:18, 80:6, 80:10, 80:16, 80:21, 81:18, 82:2, 82:7, 82:14, 83:21, 84:21, 92:24, 94:22, 95:17, 96:6, 97:1, 97:13, 98:16, 99:3, 99:11, 99:18, 100:1, 101:15, 102:5, 102:11, 103:24, 104:14, 104:24, 105:5, 106:4, 107:9, 108:2, 108:8, 109:7, 109:25, 110:8, 110:16, 111:5, 112:12, 113:3, 113:9, 114:5, 114:11, 115:11, 116:25, 117:15, 117:23, 118:7, 118:16, 119:5, 119:25, 120:23, 121:18, 121:23, 122:17, 132:4, 133:11, 135:20, 145:3, 151:9, 153:1, 153:6, 156:16

### C

calendar [2] 157:18, 157:20
cam [1] - 105:15
camera [9] - 25:2,
25:6, 25:8, 26:2, 49:4,
49:25, 70:25, 75:11,
106:6
cameraman [1] 24:5
cameras [4] - 25:23,
25:24, 27:15, 154:10

cancellation [1] - 6:14
<b>candid</b> [2] - 149:21, 160:7
cannot [1] - 90:8
cap [3] - 25:19, 28:3,
117:4
Capitol [63] - 20:3,
20:9, 20:17, 20:21,
21:2, 22:7, 22:15,
22:20, 22:24, 23:2,
23:6, 23:10, 24:2,
26:21, 28:12, 28:17,
28:20, 30:4, 34:14,
37:5, 40:6, 40:24,
41:21, 41:23, 42:4,
42:17, 42:18, 42:23, 44:2, 47:15, 47:17,
47:18, 47:22, 48:23,
50:8, 50:16, 51:1,
51:5, 51:13, 51:15,
53:7, 61:23, 62:13,
63:9, 64:21, 64:25,
65:4, 105:15, 120:12,
122:10, 123:16,
125:21, 125:23,
141:10, 143:3, 145:5,
149:6, 154:7, 154:8,
171:18, 174:7, 175:3 <b>captured</b> [1] - 90:14
cardinal [1] - 150:19
careful [1] - 162:2
<b>CARMEN</b> [1] - 2:8
carrying [3] - 121:14,
121:19, 122:4
<b>case</b> [58] <b>-</b> 8:21, 9:7, 10:3, 12:6, 12:15,
14:9, 63:6, 85:4, 85:5,
93:21, 103:15, 114:7,
126:19, 138:21,
141:18. 144:9.
141:18. 144:9.
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25, 169:1, 169:18,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25, 169:1, 169:18, 169:25, 170:19,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25, 169:25, 170:19, 170:25, 173:2,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25, 169:25, 170:19, 170:25, 173:2, 173:12, 176:5, 177:5,
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25, 169:25, 170:19, 170:25, 173:2, 173:12, 176:5, 177:5, 177:10, 177:17
141:18, 144:9, 144:17, 144:19, 144:21, 147:10, 147:12, 148:2, 148:8, 148:12, 149:11, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:21, 153:8, 153:21, 157:1, 157:14, 160:11, 161:16, 162:10, 162:13, 162:14, 165:13, 166:10, 168:17, 168:25, 169:25, 170:19, 170:25, 173:2, 173:12, 176:5, 177:5,

173:13, 173:14 138:15 chronologically [1] category [2] - 39:16, 163:22 34:12 **CCTV** [1] - 98:7 chronology [1] celebrating [2] -41:9 111:20, 111:22 CHS [30] - 85:5, cell [2] - 142:13, 85:19, 86:1, 86:10, 86:14, 86:21, 86:24, 142:15 87:7, 87:19, 88:1, center [1] - 146:15 88:10, 94:4, 94:7, certain [7] - 60:20, 126:17, 127:4, 64:19, 66:24, 117:9, 149:19, 158:14, 123:10, 124:7, 162:4 159:8, 159:12, certainly [2] - 87:1, 159:18, 164:5, 166:4 164:17, 164:25, CERTIFICATE[1] -165:10, 165:14, 180:1 168:22, 169:10, certify [1] - 180:4 171:25, 172:19, 175:4 cetera [2] - 11:2, CHS's [2] - 90:16, 159:9 164:18 **CFS** [1] - 10:14 CHSs [11] - 88:7, chambers [2] -91:22, 128:19, 167:9, 178:2 158:24, 164:14, chance [4] - 6:24, 164:21, 168:17, 8:3, 86:16, 154:6 168:19, 170:6, 171:4, change [1] - 6:16 174:6 changed [1] - 142:4 Circle [12] - 46:14, chanting [4] - 24:23, 46:15, 46:17, 46:19, 25:22, 25:24, 25:25 52:14, 52:15, 53:15, chaos [1] - 122:11 53:22, 53:23, 58:13, Chapter [2] - 160:19, 65:19, 83:25 160:20 **circle** [25] - 23:22, Charles [6] - 30:12, 25:18, 26:8, 28:2, 30:17, 31:22, 112:14, 44:20, 68:16, 68:17, 135:1, 135:2 68:21, 68:22, 68:25, **chase** [1] - 144:20 70:22, 71:23, 71:25, chat [8] - 123:3, 72:11, 74:23, 76:24, 128:14, 128:15, 92:25, 93:9, 102:14, 131:1, 132:9, 132:11, 102:18, 115:13, 164:14, 165:5 115:14, 115:18, 117:3 chats [16] - 126:2, **circled** [18] - 16:18, 128:5, 128:18, 24:5, 27:6, 29:17, 128:19, 129:13, 29:20, 29:22, 47:9, 129:20, 130:10, 54:6, 54:8, 54:10, 132:8, 132:12, 65:7, 65:13, 84:3, 133:13, 133:17, 95:13, 112:20, 134:9, 134:10, 159:8, 114:13, 115:25, 164:23, 170:10 120:25 check [1] - 157:18 circuit [1] - 154:7 chemical [1] -Circuit [1] - 12:15 110:22 circumstantial [2] **chief** [2] - 165:13, 63:5, 63:7 166:10 cite [2] - 36:21, chimed [1] - 165:9 178:24 chips [1] - 148:17 City [7] - 45:3, 45:11, **choose** [1] - 166:8 45:14, 93:3, 93:12, chose [1] - 162:15 172:19 Chrestman [4] claims [1] - 174:1 44:25, 45:2, 45:4, clarify [2] - 62:11, 84:6

72:17

chronological [1] -

clean [1] - 117:24 cleaner [1] - 82:15 clear [5] - 12:17, 15:2, 21:18, 72:8, 158:2 cleared [2] - 157:12, 157:25 client [2] - 172:6, 172:14 clients [2] - 157:14, 174:2 clip [55] - 12:23, 15:23, 23:5, 31:16, 35:13, 35:21, 36:12, 37:8, 37:11, 37:20, 38:24, 41:13, 41:20, 48:22, 50:13, 50:14, 50:21, 52:12, 56:3, 56:14, 75:25, 79:25, 81:7, 81:10, 95:12, 96:3, 97:20, 98:18, 99:20, 101:11, 101:17, 102:12, 102:13, 103:21, 104:25, 105:6, 108:1, 108:3, 109:3, 109:11, 109:14. 110:20. 111:6, 111:8, 111:10, 112:13, 112:17, 113:16, 115:12, 115:23, 116:21, 119:16, 122:1, 122:13, 122:18 **clips** [12] - 15:3, 22:15, 22:22, 36:9, 36:18, 36:20, 41:19, 59:2, 59:5, 96:7, 96:18, 108:23 close [6] - 8:11, 47:2, 47:3, 48:15, 50:17, 54:19 closed [1] - 154:7 closed-circuit [1] -154:7 closer [2] - 97:2, 99:20 closeup [1] - 110:25 co [2] - 7:17, 160:25 co-conspirator[1] -160:25 co-counsel [1] - 7:17 Coast [1] - 175:18 code [4] - 136:19, 137:1, 137:4, 137:5 cold [2] - 135:23, 138:20 colleague [1] -141:17 colleagues [2] - 6:6, 153.8

collectively [1] -148:3 colloquy [1] - 160:14 colored [1] - 76:9 colors [1] - 94:24 Columbia [2] - 3:2, 180:13 **COLUMBIA** [2] - 1:1, 1:19 Columbus [1] -123:19 coming [9] - 84:10, 87:2, 121:4, 139:15, 140:13, 142:18, 143:14, 154:5, 154:19 command [4] -142:23, 142:25, 143:8, 146:15 comment [2] - 36:25, 145:16 communicating [2] -124:5, 124:19 communication [1] -148:7 communications [3] - 94:1, 94:12, 94:15 compact [1] - 7:16 comparison [1] -173:4 complaining [1] -169:19 complete [2] - 87:7, 180:6 completely [2] -87:1, 130:5 comply [1] - 177:14 comprehend[1] computer [1] -132:20 concept [3] - 92:13, 171:23, 178:24 conceptually [1] -158:13 concerned [1] -61:25 concerning [1] -171:2 concerns [2] -164:18, 164:19 conclude [1] -161:24 concluded [1] -179:9 **conclusion** [2] - 9:7, 152:22 conduct [1] - 64:6 conducting [1] -58:18 confer [2] - 7:8, 8:3

conference [1] -126.11 conferring [1] - 7:23 confers [2] - 5:20, confidential [12] -93:7, 93:11, 93:20, 93:22, 93:25, 94:11, 129:23, 130:13, 155:12, 156:19, 169:21, 173:25 confrontation [1] -94:25 confronted [1] -67:24 confronting [1] -66:12 confusion [1] - 86:14 Connecticut [2] -2:7, 57:3 connection [1] -61:17 **CONOR** [1] - 1:17 considering [2] -8:13, 89:7 consistent [3] - 77:1, 77:2, 129:21 conspiracy [4] -128:13, 160:10, 160:16, 161:3 conspirator [1] -160:25 constitutes [1] -180:4 Constitution [9] -3:3, 34:19, 37:15, 40:11, 52:24, 53:3, 53:4, 53:5, 180:14 **CONT'D** [1] - 2:1 contact [2] - 124:25, 125:5 contemporaneousl **y** [1] - 169:19 content [1] - 130:22 context [4] - 63:10, 89:24, 90:3, 129:2 contexts [2] - 163:3, 163:8 **continue** [7] - 5:4, 5:14, 89:19, 110:11, 117:9, 157:21, 157:23 continued [1] -157:17 CONTINUED [1] continues [1] - 98:8 control [2] - 155:2, controls [1] - 157:18 controversial [2] -

139:12, 139:13 convenient [2] -9:14, 9:15 conversation [1] -26.14 corner [2] - 52:3, 56:22 Correct [1] - 134:1 correct [150] - 22:18, 22:20, 22:21, 31:18, 33:3, 34:14, 34:15, 34:19, 35:4, 35:7, 36:19, 37:3, 48:24, 49:18, 50:1, 52:3, 52:6, 52:14, 55:21, 56:23, 57:10, 57:17, 57:20, 58:6, 58:25, 59:18, 59:19, 64:17, 65:11, 65:14, 65:19, 67:25, 68:10, 69:5, 69:15, 70:5, 70:8, 70:20, 70:21, 72:19, 72:20, 73:21, 75:7, 80:2, 83:25, 91:8, 93:4, 93:23, 95:2, 95:3, 97:23, 100:22, 103:7, 109:2, 111:7, 111:9, 111:13, 111:16, 112:3, 112:8, 112:14, 114:23, 114:24, 115:1, 116:18, 119:14, 119:17, 120:2, 120:3, 121:5, 121:12, 121:25, 122:6, 122:7, 124:14, 124:15, 125:21, 125:22, 125:24, 132:9, 133:15, 133:21, 134:17, 135:4, 135:6, 136:8, 136:22, 137:10, 137:15, 138:5, 138:7, 138:9, 138:12, 138:15, 138:18, 138:22, 139:1, 139:2, 139:5, 139:9, 139:18, 139:21, 139:22, 140:8, 141:15, 141:16, 143:9, 143:20, 144:9, 144:10, 144:22, 144:23, 145:6, 145:7, 145:9, 145:11, 145:15, 147:7, 147:24, 149:1, 152:3, 152:5, 153:9, 153:10, 153:11, 153:12, 153:14, 153:15, 153:18, 154:8, 154:9,

154:10, 154:11, 154:12, 154:13, 154:16, 154:17, 154:19, 154:20, 154:22, 154:23, 154:24, 154:25, 155:2, 155:3, 156:19, 156:20, 158:4, 170:11, 177:10 corrected [1] - 159:3 cough [1] - 135:24 counsel [17] - 7:17, 11:5, 21:12, 21:15, 35:8, 35:9, 43:9, 58:17, 81:16, 84:25, 85:19, 86:14, 109:21, 131:10, 135:16, 174:25, 178:2 counter [1] - 162:16 counter-spies [1] -162:16 countervailing [4] -164:9, 164:15, 164:17, 164:18 counting [1] - 139:8 country [1] - 139:15 couple [6] - 23:1, 43:17, 50:21, 58:10, 116:19, 120:11 course [6] - 11:23, 88:24, 90:13, 161:20, 164:10, 167:19 court [131] - 5:25, 6:8, 11:9, 11:12, 16:8, 16:13, 17:2, 17:11, 17:17, 17:24, 18:19, 18:22, 19:6, 21:16, 23:19, 24:9, 24:14, 24:21, 25:16, 26:6, 26:18, 27:3, 27:18, 29:15, 30:1, 30:8, 30:25, 31:8, 32:4, 32:10, 32:16, 32:24, 33:7, 33:13, 33:23, 41:17, 42:7, 42:15, 42:21, 43:4, 43:12, 43:23, 44:12, 44:18, 45:17, 46:11, 46:23, 48:10, 48:20, 49:11, 52:23, 53:19, 56:1, 56:8, 56:20, 57:7, 60:9, 61:1, 64:10, 64:14, 67:14, 67:20, 68:7, 69:11, 70:2, 70:12, 71:5, 74:14, 75:4, 75:15, 76:4, 76:16, 76:22, 77:9, 77:14, 78:25, 79:10, 79:17, 80:9, 80:15, 80:20, 82:1, 82:6,

82:13, 82:23, 83:2, 83:20, 84:20, 92:23, 94:21, 95:16, 96:5, 96:25, 97:12, 98:15, 99:2, 99:10, 99:17, 99:25, 101:14, 102:4, 102:10, 103:23, 104:13, 104:23, 105:3, 107:8, 108:7, 109:6, 110:6, 110:15, 113:2, 113:8, 114:10, 115:10, 116:24, 117:14, 117:22, 118:15, 119:4, 119:24, 120:22, 121:17, 121:22, 122:16, 126:10, 132:3, 133:10, 151:6, 156:15, 158:14 **COURT** [157] - 1:1, 5:3, 5:7, 5:20, 6:11, 6:13, 7:9, 7:13, 7:19, 7:25, 8:8, 8:16, 8:18, 8:23, 9:1, 9:11, 9:24, 10:15, 10:21, 11:3, 11:19, 12:9, 12:19, 12:25, 13:2, 13:14, 13:16, 13:19, 14:17, 15:1, 15:13, 16:3, 21:11, 21:13, 22:3, 35:9, 43:10, 44:6, 47:25, 48:5, 50:11, 51:6, 51:20, 53:10, 55:9, 58:5, 58:16, 61:8, 61:13, 61:16, 62:8, 62:18, 63:12, 63:18, 63:25, 64:4, 77:25, 80:4, 81:16, 82:21, 83:1, 83:6, 83:14, 84:25, 85:12, 85:22, 85:24, 86:13, 87:23, 88:3, 89:4, 89:17, 90:4, 90:12, 90:21, 91:1, 91:6, 91:12, 91:17, 92:1, 92:3, 92:14, 92:19, 98:10, 101:24, 105:25, 109:21, 111:3, 114:4, 118:6, 126:13, 126:22, 127:9, 127:24, 128:15, 129:15, 130:18, 131:3, 131:12, 131:15, 131:22, 133:3, 133:5, 133:6, 133:7, 135:15, 144:25, 149:25, 150:7, 150:10, 150:22, 151:8, 152:24, 153:5, 155:6, 155:9, 155:13,

155:25, 156:5, 156:8, 156:12, 156:22, 157:7, 157:11, 157:19, 158:4, 158:6, 158:18, 162:17, 162:21, 163:19, 163:24, 165:2, 166:13, 166:24, 167:13, 167:16, 167:24, 168:3, 168:11, 170:13, 171:15, 172:7, 172:11, 174:3, 174:20, 175:19, 175:21, 177:1, 177:8, 177:12, 177:16, 177:19, 178:7, 178:11, 178:22, 179:4 Court [42] - 3:1, 3:2, 5:24, 6:1, 6:9, 8:19, 10:17, 85:8, 85:18, 86:7, 86:25, 87:9, 87:10, 88:20, 89:14, 127:14, 127:16, 129:20, 155:20, 160:14, 162:3, 164:10, 164:11, 164:12, 164:15, 164:22, 164:23, 167:4, 171:13, 173:1, 173:9, 174:9, 174:11, 176:22, 178:5, 178:25, 179:2, 180:12, 180:13 Court's [4] - 6:7, 129:21, 166:3, 176:14 COURTROOM [8] -5:1, 5:5, 15:8, 74:9, 74:11, 83:11, 120:15, 132:13 courtroom [7] - 5:20, 15:9, 15:11, 83:4, 83:12, 157:5, 157:9 covered [2] - 126:3, 159:20 covers [1] - 136:16 Cowabunga [2] -134:25 cranked [1] - 162:22 created [5] - 11:1, 11:2, 11:8, 14:10, 15:6 creator [1] - 10:19 credibility [1] -155:19 crime [1] - 161:3 crimes [2] - 136:22, 137:7 **Criminal** [2] - 1:3, 5:2

Defendants [17] -

1:8, 19:23, 23:10,

27:24, 28:23, 30:3,

Cross [1] - 4:3 CROSS [2] - 15:15, 135:19 cross [8] - 58:18, 126:23, 127:15, 150:20, 169:5, 169:7, 173:24, 176:8 CROSS-EXAMINATION [2] -15:15, 135:19 cross-examination [5] - 58:18, 127:15, 150:20, 173:24, 176:8 cross-examine [2] -169:5, 169:7 crossed [1] - 37:4 crossing [1] - 87:15 crowd [18] - 50:25, 51:13, 54:16, 54:18, 55:21, 56:4, 58:10, 67:17, 68:12, 69:13, 72:15, 73:1, 73:4, 88:7, 102:25, 105:22, 106:3, 173:23 crowds [2] - 168:19, 168:21 CRR [3] - 3:1, 180:3, 180:12 custody [1] - 155:2 cut [1] - 144:20 cuts [1] - 160:6

# D

**D.C** [8] - 1:6, 1:20, 2:4, 3:4, 12:15, 134:16, 140:16, 180:14 daily [1] - 176:16 Dan [1] - 136:1 Danny [4] - 169:13, 169:18, 169:22, 172:6 dark [3] - 169:23, 170:2 data [3] - 137:18, 137:21, 155:2 Dated [1] - 180:10 **DAVID** [1] - 1:22 DAY [1] - 1:11 days [3] - 169:9, 170:3, 173:13 dead [3] - 124:8, 124:10, 125:18 deadline [5] - 178:5, 178:13, 178:16, 179:4, 179:7 deal [1] - 131:18 dealing [2] - 161:12, 179:2

debriefed [1] - 128:2 31:11, 34:13, 46:1, debriefings [1] -54:23, 67:10, 68:9, 130:25 103:14, 114:7, 142:12. 151:25. December [2] -172:19 169:20, 172:15 defense [15] - 11:9, decide [1] - 86:16 85:8, 87:21, 131:10, decided [9] - 36:14, 150:13, 171:5, 174:4, 38:15, 38:22, 39:11, 174:8, 174:9, 174:24, 39:16, 40:19, 40:21, 175:4, 176:21, 86:25, 89:14 177:10, 177:16, deciding [27] -178:13 28:25, 29:5, 34:24, defer [1] - 11:4 35:3, 35:18, 36:7, **definitive** [1] - 8:24 36:12, 36:13, 36:16, deliberate [1] -37:17, 37:24, 38:1, 38:5, 38:7, 38:14, 175:16 demonstrative[1] -38:18, 39:10, 39:11, 39:12, 39:17, 39:21, 39:23, 40:1, 40:15, Department [1] -40:17 136:10 decision [7] - 20:20, dependent [2] -134:5. 142:5 20:23, 21:2, 22:13, 22:14, 22:20, 176:17 depicting [1] - 15:20 decisions [1] - 22:14 **deprive** [1] - 166:9 deck [2] - 157:12, **DEPUTY** [8] - 5:1, 158:2 5:5, 15:8, 74:9, 74:11, decks [1] - 157:25 83:11, 120:15, 132:13 Defendant [76] deputy [1] - 5:20 4:10, 16:7, 16:12, described [3] - 7:14, 17:1, 17:10, 17:16, 114:7, 168:18 17:23, 18:18, 18:21, despite [1] - 38:21 19:5, 23:18, 24:8, details [1] - 152:18 24:13, 24:20, 25:15, determination [1] -26:5, 26:17, 27:2, 176.13 27:17, 28:7, 28:24, determining [2] -29:14, 29:25, 30:7, 34:9, 35:13 30:24, 31:7, 32:3, develop [1] - 161:11 32:9, 32:15, 32:23, devices [1] - 148:16 33:6, 33:12, 33:17, diagram [1] - 53:15 33:22, 33:25, 41:16, difference [5] - 9:10, 41:21, 42:6, 42:14, 38:8, 111:20, 120:7, 42:20, 43:3, 43:11, 130:12 43:22, 44:11, 44:17, different [29] - 11:17, 45:16, 46:10, 46:22, 13:17, 35:16, 36:7, 53:18, 55:25, 56:7, 36:23, 37:21, 38:4, 56:15, 57:1, 67:13, 38:15. 38:22. 38:25. 67:19, 68:6, 69:10, 40:2. 40:15. 41:2. 70:1, 70:11, 71:4, 59:16. 63:10. 76:1. 96:24, 97:11, 98:12, 77:18, 79:6, 79:21, 98:14, 99:1, 99:9, 108:1, 123:25, 99:16, 99:24, 101:9, 124:17, 127:13, 101:18. 102:7. 133:12, 141:25, 119:17, 126:9, 133:9, 165:1, 165:2, 172:11 165:8 digital [7] - 137:18, DEFENDANT [5] -137:21, 137:23,

1:22, 2:2, 2:8, 2:11,

2:17

137:24, 138:1, 148:6,

159:17

deals [1] - 63:15

39:18

debating [2] - 38:16,

direct [10] - 7:11, 48:7, 71:7, 90:25, 94:23, 94:25, 97:25, 132:8, 170:7, 173:15 Direct [1] - 4:3 directed [3] - 70:20, 71:19, 85:19 directing [1] - 106:13 direction [21] -19:13, 19:14, 19:17, 21:22, 31:4, 31:20, 31:25, 32:13, 32:18, 33:3, 33:11, 33:15, 34:1, 34:8, 34:25, 40:4, 105:24, 110:23, 134:21, 138:18 directions [11] -31:11, 33:18, 36:7, 37:21, 38:4, 38:15, 38:22, 38:25, 40:2, 40:15, 41:2 directly [1] - 63:17 discovery [2] -174:21, 175:7 discretion [1] - 161:1 discuss [6] - 85:9, 156:2, 157:2, 158:13, 158:19, 175:9 discussing [5] -15:21, 40:23, 63:6, 158:12, 171:23 discussion [4] -40:7, 41:5, 173:25, 174:22 disposal [2] -137:14, 153:7 dispute [1] - 5:8 distance [2] - 121:4, 121:9 distant [1] - 121:10 distinct [1] - 151:18 distinction [4] - 38:8, 39:9, 39:14, 130:9 district [1] - 180:13 District [3] - 3:2, 3:2, 180:13 **DISTRICT** [4] - 1:1, 1:1, 1:13, 1:19 divvied [1] - 141:23 document [6] -10:14, 10:18, 10:25, 11:6, 88:12, 88:16 documents [1] - 12:1 dome [2] - 105:15, 106:6 domestic [1] - 12:1 **DOMINIC** [1] - 1:7 Donald [9] - 47:8, 49:13, 50:3, 50:5,

50:8, 50:22, 51:2,

52:13, 57:2 done [13] - 11:15, 12:21, 13:20, 14:22, 14:24, 132:1, 138:9, 142:13, 150:7, 155:14, 161:4, 161:6, 161:20 Donohoe [12] -30:12, 30:17, 32:6, 32:12, 33:25, 112:14, 112:20, 113:10, 113:15, 114:1, 135:1, 135.2 Donohoe's [1] -31:23 door [2] - 119:13, 162:2 doors [1] - 123:19 double [1] - 91:10 dovetails [1] - 6:21 down [25] - 25:11, 28:11, 37:14, 43:25, 56:10, 58:13, 58:24, 59:7, 67:8, 68:9, 74:8, 75:6, 83:7, 84:10, 93:18, 97:19, 113:20, 116:17, 119:15, 121:4, 122:6, 145:1, 157:8, 166:16 draw [14] - 25:18, 26:8, 28:2, 44:20, 67:22, 68:25, 69:1, 70:22, 71:23, 96:11, 115:13, 128:18, 133:16, 159:1 drawing [5] - 31:18, 59:17, 76:7, 120:24, 121:10 drawn [17] - 30:14, 30:19, 30:21, 31:22, 48:13, 54:1, 68:17, 71:25, 74:23, 92:25, 93:9, 102:13, 115:14, 115:18, 117:3, 134:1, 160:3 drew [4] - 33:3, 33:11, 68:21, 72:11 drinking [1] - 153:24 **Drive** [1] - 2:21 driving [5] - 48:24, 50:8, 51:2, 51:14, 57:2 drowning [4] -154:2, 154:4, 178:24, 178:25 Dubrowski [3] -13:25, 178:1, 178:20 duly [2] - 177:7, 177:9 during [9] - 47:16,

48:7, 72:16, 101:2, 127:11, 134:6, 165:16, 170:19, 174:14

### E

ear [2] - 61:3, 64:16 early [1] - 131:7 earned [1] - 162:9 easier [1] - 34:22 East [4] - 2:21, 134:10, 134:15, 134:19 east [16] - 20:4, 20:16, 20:20, 23:5, 23:14, 24:2, 30:4, 34:16, 35:16, 37:4, 40:6, 40:24, 41:13, 41:21, 123:21, 125:4 Eastern [4] - 133:21, 133:25, 134:3, 134:17 Eddie [8] - 35:22, 36:22, 37:8, 37:10, 37:11, 45:25, 46:8, Eddy [1] - 35:23 edgewise [1] - 90:11 edition [1] - 162:14 Edwards [1] - 180:12 EDWARDS [2] - 3:1, 180:3 effect [3] - 22:1, 62:13, 136:22 efficiently [1] -167:14 effort [1] - 58:13 eight [3] - 55:1, 66:12. 134:8 either [10] - 12:9, 92:12, 148:1, 150:25, 160:20, 163:16, 163:24, 167:9, 168:22, 170:20 electoral [1] - 139:8 **Eleventh** [1] - 1:20 elicit [5] - 62:10, 62:12, 164:13, 170:18, 171:24 elicited [1] - 128:20 eliciting [1] - 168:6 Ellipse [2] - 22:17, 139:21 **ELMO**[1] - 132:20 elucidate [1] - 87:4 email [6] - 9:19, 167:9, 178:2, 178:8, 178:9, 178:19 emails [1] - 148:2

embedded [1] -161:9 encourage [1] -111:17 encouraged [2] -107:11, 174:2 encouraging [13] -61:23, 63:9, 64:21, 64:24, 102:21, 102:23, 106:12, 109:13, 110:1, 111:15, 111:21, 111:22, 112:1 end [13] - 8:6, 19:25, 20:18, 20:19, 34:25, 37:13, 40:22, 40:23, 45:18, 82:4, 91:21, 169:1, 170:3 ended [8] - 20:8, 20:14, 20:16, 21:25, 22:7, 41:4, 41:8, 45:20 ending [1] - 22:10 ends [1] - 124:17 Enforcement [1] -136:10 enforcement [5] -110:23, 136:7, 136:9, 143:4, 145:14 engaging [1] - 143:4 enhance [1] - 10:5 enhanced [10] -9:23, 9:24, 10:9, 10:10, 12:20, 14:8, 14:9, 14:18, 15:4, 15:5 **ENRIQUE** [1] - 1:7 enter [4] - 61:23, 63:9, 64:21, 114:25 entered [6] - 15:9, 15:11, 65:4, 83:12, 98:13, 143:3 entering [3] - 114:8, 114:22, 120:18 entire [6] - 52:20, 63:6, 129:7, 129:13, 129:18, 130:14 entirely [1] - 130:1 entitled [1] - 63:7 Epps [24] - 60:19, 60:21, 61:6, 61:10, 61:22, 63:16, 64:17, 64:18, 64:20, 64:24, 65:3, 65:13, 149:4, 150:4, 150:16, 151:10, 152:2, 152:3, 152:9, 152:10, 152:14, 152:15, 153:2 equivalent [1] -165:12

ergo [1] - 161:16 ERIK [1] - 1:17 especially [1] -128:16 **ESQ** [12] - 1:16, 1:17, 1:17, 1:18, 1:22, 2:2, 2:5, 2:8, 2:11, 2:14, 2:17, 2:20 essential [2] -176:20, 176:21 essentially [2] -14:6, 164:13 estimate [1] - 153:17 et [3] - 5:6, 11:2, 159:9 **ETHAN**[1] - 1:6 Ethan [9] - 5:6, 15:20, 16:18, 22:23, 28:4, 29:20, 30:19, 47:9, 69:23 evaluate [1] - 155:19 **evening** [1] - 6:4 event [3] - 138:25, 157:24, 159:5 events [8] - 123:8, 124:13, 125:21, 141:10, 141:14, 144:16, 161:18, 176:16 eventually [1] -37:13 evidence [37] - 11:5, 12:4, 12:15, 12:23, 13:7, 14:5, 15:5, 23:9, 35:18, 35:20, 39:25, 47:13, 48:5, 59:12, 61:22, 62:3, 62:22, 63:5, 63:7, 63:20, 64:5, 72:21, 73:3, 85:7, 98:13, 102:20, 103:6, 109:12, 113:21, 116:4, 125:10, 142:15, 148:7, 157:3, 158:23, 160:10, 162:8 Evidence [1] - 10:1 **EVIDENCE** [1] - 4:9 ex [1] - 162:4 exact [2] - 40:9, 128:7 exactly [4] - 158:7, 163:13, 165:20, 165:21 examination [6] -58:18, 127:15, 150:20, 170:7, 173:24, 176:8 **EXAMINATION**[2] -15:15, 135:19 **examine** [2] - 169:5,

169:7 example [2] -137:22, 150:14 except [1] - 58:19 exception [3] -157:13, 165:14, 174:14 **exchange** [1] - 165:7 exchanged [1] -111:19 exclude [1] - 157:22 excluding [1] -130:16 excuse [6] - 57:2, 68:20, 104:3, 126:6, 128:5, 150:5 execution [1] - 12:3 Exhibit [169] - 4:10, 16:5, 16:8, 16:13, 17:2, 17:11, 17:17. 17:24, 18:19, 18:22, 19:6, 23:16, 23:19, 24:9, 24:14, 24:21, 25:16, 26:6, 26:18, 27:3, 27:18, 29:8, 29:11, 29:15, 30:1, 30:8, 30:25, 31:8, 32:4, 32:10, 32:16, 32:24, 33:7, 33:13, 33:23, 41:12, 41:17, 42:7, 42:15, 42:21, 43:4, 43:12, 43:23, 44:12, 44:18, 45:17, 45:22, 46:5, 46:11, 46:23, 48:3, 48:7, 48:9, 48:19, 49:10, 52:22, 53:14, 53:16, 53:19, 56:1, 56:8, 56:11, 56:17, 56:19, 57:6, 59:11, 60:8, 60:25, 64:13, 67:10, 67:14, 67:18, 67:20, 68:7, 69:11, 70:2, 70:12, 71:5, 74:6, 74:7, 74:13, 75:3, 75:14, 76:3, 76:15, 76:21, 77:8, 77:13, 78:24, 79:7, 79:9, 79:16, 79:20, 80:8, 80:14, 80:19, 81:25, 82:5, 82:12, 82:17, 83:18, 83:19, 84:19, 94:17, 94:20, 95:15, 96:4, 96:22, 96:25, 97:12, 98:3, 98:4, 98:7, 98:12, 98:15, 99:2, 99:10, 99:17, 99:25, 101:9, 101:11, 101:13, 102:3, 102:9, 103:12, 103:19,

103:22, 104:12, 104:22, 105:2, 107:5, 107:7, 108:6, 109:5, 110:5, 110:14, 112:16, 113:1, 113:7, 114:6, 114:9, 115:5, 115:9, 116:23, 117:13, 117:21, 118:14, 118:25, 119:3, 119:22, 119:23, 120:14, 120:16, 120:17, 120:21, 121:16, 121:21, 122:9, 122:12, 122:15, 125:16, 126:6, 126:7, 126:10, 132:7, 132:12, 133:1, 133:10 exhibit [16] - 26:23, 44:6, 48:2, 50:14, 50:20, 84:15, 90:16, 91:24. 101:25. 107:19, 110:24, 110:25, 122:8, 125:16, 132:18 exhibits [2] - 178:5, 178:10 **EXHIBITS** [1] - 4:9 exit [1] - 123:18 exited [5] - 83:4, 123:17, 124:24, 125:3, 157:5 exiting [2] - 122:2, 125:5 expect [2] - 91:20, 147:18 experience [3] -137:17, 137:21, 138:1 expert [1] - 152:8 explain [2] - 86:6, 110:4 explaining [1] -10:19 explains [2] - 10:16, 14:8 explicit [2] - 160:12, 160:13 explicitly [1] - 161:5 explorations [1] -166:3 explore [1] - 166:1 expression[1] -153:24 expressions [1] extensive[1] - 173:4 extent [10] - 37:1, 39:1, 40:7, 40:10, 90:22, 159:18, 171:15, 171:16,

171:21, 173:19 extraction [2] -134:6, 134:7 extremely [1] -168:24 eye [1] - 106:20

#### F

face [4] - 60:15, 66:24, 70:25, 151:11 facilitate [1] - 103:3 facing [7] - 27:12, 49:25, 66:12, 105:22, 105:23, 106:3 fact [21] - 13:12, 23:10, 47:21, 62:16, 63:15, 87:2, 87:5, 87:7, 128:18, 129:8, 130:24, 130:25, 145:10, 146:16, 161:15, 161:17, 166:6, 170:18, 175:24, 176:2, 176:3 fact-finder [1] factors [1] - 162:6 facts [1] - 40:18 faint [1] - 18:11 fair [15] - 88:8, 88:14, 89:8, 92:20, 127:12, 128:23, 138:1, 138:3, 146:14, 148:9, 153:16, 159:6, 161:23, 163:10, 167:24 fairly [3] - 54:19, 117:9, 138:11 fairness [1] - 92:8 faith [2] - 89:5, 92:6 fall [2] - 77:12, 162:5 familiar [4] - 45:10, 45:13, 61:18 familiarized [1] -86:10 family [1] - 34:22 far [5] - 73:21, 131:23, 144:17, 163:19, 175:5 faraway [1] - 97:8 fast [2] - 59:23, 117:11 fast-forward [1] -59:23 fatique [1] - 84:4 fatigues [1] - 60:17 fault [2] - 176:15 favor [2] - 160:8, 160:9

FBI [23] - 88:18, 93:22, 129:24, 129:25, 130:4, 136:5, 136:12, 136:25, 137:17, 137:20, 139:3, 143:1, 145:11, 150:3, 151:17. 154:14. 155:2. 159:8. 169:2, 169:3, 169:14, 173:22 federal [1] - 136:19 feet [1] - 91:20 fellow [1] - 167:20 felt [2] - 154:2, 158:23 fence [38] - 57:13, 58:24, 59:7, 59:18,

59:24, 60:12, 60:22, 63:1, 65:18, 66:13, 67:24, 68:2, 74:7, 74:24, 75:6, 77:1, 77:2, 77:11, 77:19, 79:2, 79:13, 79:20, 80:1, 80:25, 81:7, 84:11, 111:1, 115:17, 115:19, 115:20, 115:23, 115:25, 116:1, 116:4, 116:12, 116:13, 118:12, 118:18 fences [2] - 116:15, 168:22

few [10] - 41:19, 54:25, 72:10, 72:11, 75:8, 81:11, 93:14, 98:8, 115:22, 171:12 field [3] - 143:22, 143:23, 144:2 figure [29] - 23:22, 25:18, 26:8, 44:21, 54:12, 55:2, 60:17, 60:21, 61:11, 62:4, 63:8, 64:16, 65:3, 65:21, 65:25, 70:14,

77:11, 84:6, 93:1, 95:25, 96:9, 96:19, 97:23, 102:13, 104:15, 121:10, 122:22, 142:18,

157:15 figures [11] - 33:17, 36:12, 58:23, 65:17, 66:8, 66:17, 67:3, 84:2, 114:13, 114:23 file [11] - 14:3, 14:8, 14:9, 14:11, 15:3,

15:4. 15:5. 15:7. 15:20 filed [1] - 5:10

film [5] - 35:22,

35:23, 36:2, 36:22, 36:24 filmed [1] - 50:22 filming [1] - 49:17 filmmaker [1] - 54:13 final [2] - 135:7, 156:17 finally [2] - 131:4, 158:9 finder [1] - 13:12 fine [3] - 87:3, 131:12, 168:7 finish [1] - 89:17 firehose [1] - 153:24 First [7] - 2:6, 37:14, 40:10, 141:1, 146:2, 149:5, 149:8 first [31] - 7:20, 7:21, 14:7, 15:22, 20:10, 39:22, 40:25, 47:17, 47:20, 48:4, 48:12, 52:7, 52:10, 53:13, 55:20, 57:19, 84:10, 89:14, 94:8, 104:4, 131:18, 132:15, 134:10, 141:9, 143:25, 149:7, 158:11, 168:11, 174:18, 177:1, 178:12 Fischer [4] - 122:25, 123:1, 124:22, 125:5 fist [7] - 70:15, 71:8, 72:15, 72:22, 73:4, 74:1, 74:3 fists [1] - 70:4 five [4] - 56:12, 56:18, 141:22, 147:14 flag [1] - 121:15 flight [3] - 82:19, 119:7, 119:12 Floor [3] - 1:20, 2:6, 2:18 Florida [4] - 2:13, 2:15, 136:8, 136:10

flows [1] - 138:17

fly [3] - 175:17,

focus [3] - 76:7,

Folks [1] - 7:25

folks [1] - 174:5

follow [2] - 56:4,

followed [3] - 73:16,

78:3. 146:17

73:19, 121:3

following [21] -

64:9, 68:3, 83:5,

83:10, 83:13, 85:1,

92:22, 126:14, 132:2,

15:10, 15:12, 61:14,

176:18

143:22

151:5, 155:7, 156:14, 157:6, 157:10, 176:9 follows [2] - 50:14, 134:20 followup [2] -155:17, 164:16 Fonticoba [3] -70:18, 114:19, 118:10 food [15] - 19:24, 20:2, 34:18, 35:1, 41:4, 41:8, 45:24, 46:13, 47:14, 48:23, 49:2, 50:25, 51:13, 68:20, 126:17 footage [7] - 51:10, 51:11, 59:8, 80:24, 81:6, 105:13, 149:8 **FOR** [9] - 1:1, 1:16, 1:19, 1:22, 2:2, 2:8, 2:11, 2:17, 4:5 foregoing [1] - 180:4 foreground [3] -27:5, 54:12, 69:2 forensics [1] - 138:1 format [1] - 133:12 forth [1] - 9:19 forward [18] - 54:4, 54:17, 54:25, 59:23, 71:17, 71:18, 72:6, 73:1, 74:4, 79:15, 79:23, 84:14, 102:2, 107:6, 110:3, 112:18, 116:19, 144:6 forwards [1] - 78:17 foundation [20] -12:21, 13:20, 14:23, 165:25, 166:4, 166:9,

143:23, 149:16,

53:8, 61:10, 61:12, 62:5, 85:4, 87:20, 163:16, 163:23, 163:24, 165:24, 166:14. 166:17. 166:21. 170:21 four [8] - 53:25, 67:2,

74:8, 74:12, 74:21, 81:8, 114:13, 148:5 four-minute [1] -74:21

Fourth [1] - 1:19 fourth [1] - 71:13

frank [1] - 138:24 free [1] - 14:12 freeze [2] - 31:17, 144:6

Friday [19] - 5:12, 5:14, 5:25, 6:3, 6:7, 6:9, 6:20, 8:10, 8:20, 9:6, 9:12, 157:12, 157:25, 158:3,

175:18, 175:25, 176:3, 176:10, 176:18 friends [2] - 147:1 front [27] - 8:20, 9:9, 11:5. 23:6. 41:13. 41:21. 41:23. 44:2. 54:20, 66:8, 67:3, 69:13, 77:12, 79:13, 80:1, 81:20, 81:22, 85:15, 86:1, 86:15, 105:17, 150:16, 152:13, 158:3, 161:22, 171:7, 175:11 front-loaded [1] - 9:9 **frowning** [1] - 38:10 frozen [1] - 79:24 frustrating [2] -111:24, 173:10 fucking [7] - 49:13, 49:14, 49:15, 49:24, 50:23, 52:13, 57:2 full [5] - 21:14, 21:15, 63:19, 75:25,

## G

function [1] - 166:8

180:5

gaiter [6] - 27:22, 75:18. 76:13. 77:3. 78:17, 81:19 game [4] - 88:8, 88:14, 92:20, 127:12 gate [2] - 67:3, 67:10 gather [1] - 74:3 gavel [1] - 5:3 general [3] - 93:21, 155:21, 169:25 generalities [2] -158:17, 172:8 generally [2] -130:10, 176:4 generated [1] -153:20 gentlemen [2] - 83:1, 156:22 gesture [3] - 71:10, 71:13, 95:7 given [17] - 7:4, 21:15, 63:14, 128:16, 128:22, 139:10, 140:12, 148:12, 148:18, 153:13, 156:18, 162:9, 166:3, 176:6, 177:21, 178:7 glasses [2] - 44:22, 117:4 glove [1] - 118:19 gloves [1] - 118:21

goal [1] - 40:22 gonna [5] - 21:19, 48:14, 48:15, 50:16, 50:17 good-faith [2] - 89:5, 92.6 goodness [1] - 159:7 gosh [1] - 144:4 Government [71] -5:10, 6:23, 7:19, 7:22, 8:1, 9:4, 9:15, 11:7, 11:17, 11:20, 14:19, 48:3, 51:18, 56:11, 57:25, 59:11, 61:24, 62:2, 71:12, 74:7, 74:20, 74:21, 77:21, 82:17, 82:18, 82:20, 84:15, 89:1, 89:22, 90:19, 90:23, 91:10, 95:24, 100:25, 101:10, 102:16, 107:19, 128:10, 128:17, 129:9, 129:14, 130:5, 132:16, 132:17, 133:2, 157:22, 158:12, 158:25, 159:12, 161:10, 161:13, 161:16, 162:8, 162:15, 165:5, 165:13, 166:8, 167:18, 168:1, 168:7, 168:24, 170:6, 172:24, 173:6, 173:11, 174:1, 175:2, 175:9, 175:10, 175:15 government [1] -13:25 GOVERNMENT[3] -1:16, 4:5, 15:14 Government's [100] -7:5, 9:7, 11:10, 48:2, 48:3, 48:7, 48:9, 48:19, 49:10, 50:14, 50:20, 52:22, 56:17, 56:19, 57:6, 60:8, 60:25, 63:6, 63:14, 64:13, 74:13, 75:3, 75:14, 76:3, 76:15, 76:21, 77:8, 77:13, 78:24, 79:7, 79:9, 79:16, 79:20, 79:24, 80:8, 80:14, 80:19, 81:25, 82:5, 82:12, 83:18, 83:19, 84:19, 94:17, 94:20, 95:15, 96:4, 98:4, 98:7, 101:9, 101:11, 101:13, 102:3, 102:9, 103:12, 103:19,

103:22, 104:12, 104:22, 105:2, 107:5, 107:7, 108:6, 109:5, 110:5, 110:14, 112:16, 113:1, 113:7, 114:6, 114:9, 115:5, 115:9, 116:23, 117:13, 117:21, 118:14, 118:25, 119:3, 119:21, 119:23, 120:14, 120:16, 120:17, 120:21, 121:16, 121:21, 122:9, 122:12, 122:15, 125:16, 126:6, 160:11, 161:1, 164:17. 170:19. 174:3. 175:21. 175:22. 176:15 grab [1] - 118:17 grabbed [2] - 100:14,

106:10 grabbing [5] - 97:14, 99:19, 99:22, 116:14, 118:18

grabs [1] - 106:7 grace [1] - 176:19 gracious [1] - 159:7 grass [1] - 23:3 green [1] - 68:21 grocery [1] - 148:15 Ground [3] - 128:6, 128:10, 129:13 ground [5] - 69:2, 69:3, 69:6, 146:20 grounds [8] - 23:11, 65:4, 130:16, 130:18,

143:3, 145:5, 145:14, 149:6 group [60] - 22:20,

24:1, 26:12, 26:21, 27:11, 28:8, 28:24, 31:4, 44:2, 44:24, 45:2, 45:11, 45:12, 45:13, 45:25, 46:9, 47:13, 47:20, 47:24, 49:1, 51:4, 52:14, 53:21, 54:15, 66:11, 68:19, 69:7, 71:20, 72:6, 72:23, 73:6, 73:7, 73:11, 73:20, 73:22, 74:1, 74:3, 93:2, 95:4, 103:14, 104:9. 104:19. 106:18, 106:21, 107:1, 108:24, 123:3, 126:17, 129:13,

130:14, 141:5,

144:21, 145:8,

145:15, 146:6, 147:3, 147:6, 150:15, 164:21 grouping [1] -148:19 groups [4] - 128:14, 128:16, 131:1, 140:16 Groypers [2] -140:24, 145:25 guess [8] - 9:20, 13:5, 63:12, 128:25, 129:3, 170:14, 171:6, 171:19 gun [1] - 160:2 guy [4] - 55:17, 57:14, 57:15, 96:10

# Н

guys [1] - 36:5

half [6] - 6:20, 8:10, 131:6, 131:17, 175:25, 176:3 hall [1] - 123:11 halt [8] - 70:7, 70:20, 71:1, 71:8, 71:10, 71:13, 71:20, 74:3 hand [19] - 31:13, 31:18, 31:23, 32:7, 63:13, 70:15, 70:20, 78:5, 78:7, 78:21, 78:22, 80:25, 91:18, 108:16, 110:10, 110:13, 110:18, 118:18, 168:11 handful [1] - 72:5 handicap [1] -171:14 handle [3] - 142:7, 142:9, 157:16 handler [14] - 87:7, 87:12, 87:13, 87:25, 89:6, 89:10, 89:21, 90:2, 93:23, 93:25, 94:8, 94:10, 94:15, 129.6 handlers [3] - 128:2, 129:6, 169:2 handles [1] - 169:12 handling [1] - 137:18 hands [6] - 77:19, 78:19, 95:19, 96:16, 98:18, 118:17 hang [2] - 28:12, 29:10 Harris [7] - 5:4, 5:15, 5:19, 16:10, 27:1, 52:1, 83:16 Hassan [1] - 5:22 HASSAN[4] - 2:11,

2:11, 5:23, 6:12 hat [9] - 27:6, 27:7, 55:5, 56:13, 60:6, 60:18, 66:18, 66:23, 84:3 Haven [1] - 2:7 Head [3] - 18:16, 18:24, 19:8 head [15] - 19:24, 20:1, 21:2, 28:11, 28:12, 75:11, 91:21, 107:17, 108:16, 110:11, 110:18, 125:11, 131:22, 137:1, 138:20 headed [2] - 163:12, 163:14 heading [3] - 20:7, 35:14, 52:19 heads [1] - 12:14 hear [35] - 13:9, 13:14, 14:2, 16:2, 16:15, 17:5, 17:13, 18:1, 18:7, 18:12, 18:13, 18:16, 18:24, 19:2, 19:8, 24:16, 24:23, 42:9, 42:17, 42:23, 42:25, 43:6, 43:13, 46:2, 46:25, 49:13, 61:13, 84:25, 85:13, 85:17, 131:7, 132:24, 159:21 heard [12] - 15:22, 17:14, 24:18, 41:21, 42:18, 43:7, 48:16, 49:14, 140:19, 141:5, 149:15, 162:3 hearing [2] - 174:15, 174:19 hearings [1] - 6:7 hearsay [21] - 87:7, 87:24, 88:3, 88:16, 88:24, 89:2, 89:12, 89:13, 89:14, 89:20, 90:14, 90:17, 90:20, 91:11, 114:3, 130:23, 163:17, 163:20 helped [1] - 142:10 helpful [1] - 167:14 helps [1] - 13:11 Hemphill [1] - 44:15 hence [1] - 140:10 herd [1] - 87:14 hereby [1] - 180:3 HERNANDEZ [18] -2:8, 7:20, 8:5, 8:15, 8:17, 8:19, 8:25, 112:10, 132:24,

150:6, 158:2, 158:5,

161:19

168:16, 171:11,

172:5, 172:10, 172:13, 178:23 Hernández [8] -13:24, 168:11, 168:15, 170:13, 172:7, 174:16, 174:17. 175:8 herself [1] - 86:10 Hialeah [1] - 2:15 Highland [1] - 2:9 **highlight** [1] - 102:13 highlighted [2] -101:10, 101:21 highly [2] - 162:10, 168:1 himself [4] - 6:25, 55:16, 88:1, 90:1 hit [1] - 131:4 hitting [2] - 131:17, 131:24 **Ho** [1] - 70:5 **hoc** [2] - 161:16, 161:17 hold [4] - 21:4, 72:7, 85:24, 105:1 holding [9] - 74:2, 75:11, 77:19, 78:5, 78:9, 79:13, 80:2, 81:7, 82:8 Hollow [1] - 2:9 home [3] - 11:21. 131:6. 148:17 honed [1] - 59:3 honestly [1] - 163:4 Honor [56] - 7:10, 8:15, 9:3, 10:13, 11:4, 11:7, 11:10, 12:13, 12:17, 12:22, 13:5, 13:23, 14:24, 14:25, 48:6, 51:7, 61:9, 61:21, 61:25, 63:4, 83:15, 86:5, 86:9, 87:9, 87:17, 87:21, 88:23, 89:16, 90:10, 90:13, 90:16, 90:24, 91:4, 91:16, 102:1, 126:11, 126:16, 126:20, 126:21, 128:1, 128:5, 128:10, 129:14, 130:8, 131:2, 131:19, 135:14, 150:6, 158:2, 168:16, 171:11, 176:12, 176:19, 177:5, 177:18, 178:23 HONORABLE [1] honors [1] - 166:11 horrible [2] - 161:18,

hotel [1] - 142:11 hour [4] - 9:19, 131:6, 131:17, 134:12 hours [14] - 23:17, 26:24, 29:11, 31:3, 46:6, 46:7, 67:11, 67:18, 126:7, 133:25, 135:18, 147:11, 147:18 huddle [2] - 7:20, 7:21 hugged [1] - 99:4 hugging [3] - 95:18, 96:16, 97:6 Hull [1] - 136:1 HULL [2] - 2:2, 2:3 human [11] - 93:7, 93:11, 93:20, 93:22, 93:25, 94:11, 129:23, 130:13, 155:12, 156:19, 173:25 humorous [1] -162:13 hundreds [1] -139.24

### I

**ID** [2] - 116:20, 117:19 idea [3] - 41:10, 146:1, 146:3 ideal [1] - 155:10 identification [6] -16:4, 116:20, 117:7, 117:24, 118:8, 150:12 identified [7] - 40:13, 61:11, 70:23, 132:14, 150:14, 169:11, 169:12 identifies [1] -127:18 identify [11] - 30:11, 84:7, 104:8, 106:12, 116:16, 145:11, 167:8, 168:20, 170:5, 172:22, 174:7 identifying [4] -112:1, 127:20, 130:12, 155:20 identity [2] - 151:10, 170:6 **II** [1] - 2:17 image [14] - 27:20, 27:24, 29:17, 33:25, 64:12, 69:16, 90:14, 90:19, 91:11, 106:22, 106:23, 117:16, 118:2, 118:8

63:8, 78:4, 78:15,

85:10, 86:21, 86:23,

172:24

images [4] - 20:11, 86:24, 89:6, 93:9, 20:12, 117:19, 147:24 93:11, 94:7, 99:8, 104:1, 126:5, 129:25, imaginable [1] -161:3 149:5, 149:11, 149:12 immediately [1] - 6:1 individual's [1] immersing [1] -77:18 individuals [13] -148:6 20:12, 61:18, 103:13, Immortal [1] - 135:8 129:22, 143:2, 143:6, impact [1] - 6:10 145:5, 145:21, implicit [2] - 160:15, 146:19, 150:12, 160:24 153:22, 167:8, 167:12 implied [3] - 160:15, inducing [1] - 111:21 160:22, 161:3 inference [3] - 160:3, imply [1] - 35:14 162:11, 162:12 imposition [1] inferences [2] -177:22 128:16, 158:25 impossible [1] influence [1] - 72:22 173:19 informal [1] - 10:22 impression [6] informant [8] - 62:1, 85:10, 87:16, 88:4, 84:22, 87:12, 127:21, 88:13, 89:7, 89:15 128:6, 128:11, **IN** [1] - 4:9 129:11, 130:11 inappropriate [2] informants [1] -107:12, 130:6 169:21 inaugural [2] - 95:1, information [41] -115:23 11:2, 130:15, 142:4, inchoate [2] - 161:3, 142:5, 142:11, 161:12 142:18, 143:1, 143:7, incidence [1] -143:8, 143:11, 142:22 143:12, 143:18, inclined [1] - 156:1 143:21, 143:24, include [2] - 144:19, 152:11, 153:7, 155:11 153:20, 154:3, 154:5, included [1] - 68:22 154:15, 155:20, includes [2] - 90:9, 158:14, 159:2, 159:9, 144:20 168:25, 169:17, including [4] - 86:7, 170:19, 171:8, 171:9, 87:5, 136:19, 137:14 171:10, 171:12, increasingly [1] -171:17, 172:1, 172:2, 175:16 172:23, 173:3, 173:4, independent [2] -173:8, 174:5, 174:9, 147:19, 157:2 174:13 independently [1] informed [1] - 6:8 129:9 inhabit [2] - 138:17, indicate [3] - 40:1, 161:13 40:19, 169:22 initial [5] - 83:24, indicated [3] - 32:6, 84:2, 93:15, 142:21 94:3, 132:17 inquire [1] - 127:2 indicates [5] - 35:18, inside [8] - 20:9, 70:7, 95:9, 106:8, 22:7, 44:14, 120:10, 171:17 120:11, 121:1, 122:9, indicating [5] - 11:1, 122:10 11:14, 72:21, 102:21, inspire [1] - 87:14 113:21 instead [1] - 35:19 **indication** [1] - 73:3 instigated [1] - 174:2 indirect [1] - 63:5 instigating [1] individual [21] -168:22 16:18, 60:15, 62:21, insufficient [1] -

intent [3] - 62:24, 86:11, 161:19 intention [1] - 168:6 interactions [2] -96:8, 96:19 interest [3] - 148:20, 150:13, 154:16 interfere [1] - 176:4 interject [1] - 162:21 interpreting [1] -137:21 interrupt [1] - 9:7 intervening [1] -63:17 interviewed [2] -127:3, 127:5 interviewing [1] -136:24 interviews [2] -169:21, 173:7 introduce [1] - 10:6 introduced [2] -165:5, 175:2 introducing [1] -13:7 intuit [1] - 161:7 investigate [1] -172:3 investigating [2] -136:22, 137:8 investigation [21] -61:19, 94:4, 113:25, 141:14, 142:3, 142:13. 142:21. 144:16, 145:17, 145:19, 145:21, 146:5, 146:9, 146:11, 151:12, 151:25, 152:9, 152:10, 152:14, 152:15, 157:2 investigations [4] -145:4, 145:18, 145:20, 145:23 investigative [1] -138:11 invited [1] - 161:13 involved [8] -141:10, 141:14, 142:12, 143:4, 145:23, 146:6, 146:9, 159:12 involvement [2] -127:7, 128:13 involves [2] -144:21, 168:22 involving [2] - 145:4, 153:21

intend [3] - 35:6,

intended [1] - 73:16

85:6, 85:7

irritant [1] - 110:22 ish [1] - 64:6 issue [21] - 6:22, 13:17, 15:3, 62:25, 86:15, 87:11, 87:16, 87:20, 131:17, 155:5, 157:12, 158:10, 159:18, 163:5, 170:15, 171:4, 172:8, 172:18, 174:23, 175:6, 177:25 issues [2] - 85:20, 179.2 issuing [1] - 142:10 item [1] - 5:16 items [3] - 5:13, 138:14, 150:12 itself [4] - 88:16, 88:20, 89:3, 91:14 IV [1] - 2:2

### J

**J6** [1] - 151:24 jacket [11] - 55:5, 60:6, 95:1, 96:1, 96:9, 96:12, 96:20, 97:15, 98:21, 100:6, 105:17 January [32] - 63:1, 64:22, 64:25, 65:1, 94:15, 106:25, 123:2, 124:9, 124:13, 125:21, 126:2, 128:3, 129:7, 138:22, 138:24, 140:13, 140:15, 140:19, 141:6, 141:13, 142:2, 142:22, 142:23, 143:24, 144:16, 145:6, 146:15, 146:20, 157:1, 169:15, 169:20, 173:18 **JASON**[1] - 1:16 Jauregui [2] - 6:2, 178:18 JAUREGUI [3] -2:14, 2:14, 178:18 Jencks [1] - 169:8 Jeremy [1] - 135:11 jerked [1] - 80:12 Jersey [4] - 37:5, 40:5, 100:9, 100:11 Joe [9] - 57:19, 57:25, 58:24, 59:7, 59:9, 59:10, 59:21, 69:16, 135:25 **JOHN** [1] - 2:2 joined [1] - 136:5

joining [1] - 136:12 joins [1] - 176:24 Joseph [13] - 23:5, 23:24, 26:9, 27:9, 29:17, 30:14, 31:18, 41:22, 54:6, 56:15, 57:9, 62:3, 115:16 **JOSEPH** [1] - 1:6 judge [6] - 85:3, 131:9, 149:14, 155:4, 167:20, 175:13 Judge [11] - 5:23, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, 6:12, 8:20, 135:18, 151:7, 158:6, 166:22, 176:24 JUDGE [1] - 1:13 jumps [1] - 109:23 jury [22] - 12:12, 12:15, 12:16, 15:8, 15:9, 34:12, 61:15, 83:4, 83:11, 83:12, 85:2, 92:16, 93:19, 126:15, 128:18, 131:6, 149:17, 155:8, 157:5, 161:24, 171:7 **JURY** [1] - 1:11 jury's [2] - 86:17, 159:6 justifying [1] -161:17

# K

Kansas [7] - 45:3, 45:11, 45:13, 45:14, 93:3, 93:12, 172:18 keep [21] - 13:11, 13:12, 16:20, 17:15, 18:3, 19:10, 31:6, 32:2, 42:12, 47:2, 47:3, 48:15, 50:17, 69:9, 69:25, 76:2, 102:8, 108:10, 117:1, 143:13, 158:16 Keepers [3] - 140:22, 145:20, 145:22 **KELLY** [1] - 1:12 Kenerson [26] - 62:8, 62:19, 63:25, 85:14, 85:17, 86:18, 87:23, 88:3, 89:17, 89:19, 90:4, 90:15, 91:12, 92:5, 92:20, 127:9, 127:24, 129:15, 149:25, 150:8, 155:13, 155:18, 162:17, 162:22, 163:12, 167:21 KENERSON [55] -

1:17, 7:8, 7:17, 8:3, 8:6, 35:8, 43:9, 45:19, 47:23, 49:19, 50:9, 51:3, 51:16, 53:8, 58:2, 61:7, 62:20, 64:1, 77:23, 84:24, 85:18, 86:19, 87:24, 88:16, 89:9, 89:20, 90:7, 98:9, 107:21, 107:23, 109:20, 114:3, 118:3, 127:10, 129:17, 132:19, 133:2, 149:13, 150:2, 150:9, 152:23, 153:4, 155:16, 155:22, 158:16, 162:18, 163:13, 163:23, 164:8. 167:2. 174:8. 176:1, 177:25, 178:9, 178:21 Kenerson's [4] -

178:21

Kenerson's [4] 90:11, 90:21, 149:23,
165:23

kept [1] - 176:16

key [5] - 63:8,
165:12, 165:16,
167:5, 167:12

kind [22] - 46:18,
60:1, 71:23, 81:20,
91:7, 95:18, 98:19,
99:4, 100:14, 107:17,
122:19, 142:4,
142:14, 143:21,

159:10, 159:16, 161:17, 162:19, 164:23, 166:15, 168:8, 170:15 **knocking** [1] -168:22

**knowing** [2] - 37:16, 92:17

knowledge [10] 36:1, 37:7, 50:3, 52:8,
65:10, 86:12, 112:4,
115:1, 127:5, 151:1
known [4] - 144:21,
160:16, 160:17,
178:24

knows [16] - 53:9, 53:10, 61:22, 62:14, 62:23, 90:3, 90:5, 92:6, 124:21, 128:2, 150:16, 163:25, 164:4, 167:18, 178:25

#### L

lack [1] - 165:16 ladies [2] - 83:1, 156:22

laid [2] - 85:4, 163:16 Lake [1] - 2:21 Lakes [1] - 2:13 large [3] - 68:17, 69:7, 72:18 larger [2] - 5:13, 5:16 last [19] - 35:2, 46:18, 55:10, 62:22, 62:24, 105:11, 122:8, 125:16, 127:4, 136:3, 142:17, 163:22, 166:1, 169:9, 172:18, 173:1, 176:13, 178:3, 179:1 lastly [1] - 33:2 lasts [1] - 136:14 laughing [1] - 19:1 **LAW**[3] - 2:11, 2:14, 2:20 law [8] - 12:15, 110:23, 136:7, 136:9, 137:10, 137:12, 143:4, 145:14 Law [1] - 136:10 lawn [7] - 42:4, 42:17, 42:23, 107:16, 113:13, 113:14, 113:18 lawyers [1] - 148:23 layer [7] - 89:2, 89:3, 89:13, 89:14, 90:15, 90:17, 90:19 lead [1] - 51:12 leadership [1] -160.23 leading [1] - 41:20 leads [3] - 143:1, 143:5, 166:19 learn [2] - 144:11, 149:7 learned [3] - 47:14, 114:1, 144:8 learning [2] - 47:20, least [11] - 147:20, 148:4, 157:25, 164:12, 169:18, 172:2. 174:18. 178:13, 179:5, 179:6 leave [4] - 40:24, 55:20, 131:9, 174:21 leaving [3] - 106:16, 106:21, 109:15 led [1] - 44:2 leeway [1] - 151:2 left [9] - 27:7, 52:2, 56:22, 66:25, 71:17, 123:16, 125:23,

159:10, 161:2

legal [3] - 85:7,

136:9

93:10, 178:24 length [1] - 176:8 less [1] - 56:25 letter [6] - 10:13, 10:21, 10:22, 11:13, 12:24, 14:7 letting [2] - 8:22, 108:10 level [1] - 89:20 **levels** [1] - 95:5 life [1] - 148:5 lifting [1] - 31:13 likely [1] - 139:12 limited [1] - 127:10 limousine [1] - 47:6 line [32] - 24:25, 25:3, 30:15, 30:19, 30:21, 31:18, 31:22, 48:14, 53:25, 54:2, 54:20, 66:8, 67:3, 67:22, 67:23, 68:9, 68:10, 69:13, 76:7, 76:25, 77:12, 79:2, 79:4, 81:12, 81:13, 81:20, 81:22, 105:18, 134:2, 152:13, 161:22, 176:5 lined [5] - 5:14, 25:1, 25:4, 25:7, 25:8 lines [2] - 150:16, 174:17 **LISA** [2] - 3:1, 180:3 Lisa [1] - 180:12 list [12] - 148:12, 148:13, 148:14, 148:15, 148:18, 149:2, 149:3, 167:23, 167:25, 168:1, 178:14, 178:20 listen [6] - 11:19, 16:23, 17:7, 17:19, 18:14, 49:8 listened [3] - 14:10, 15:6, 138:7 listener [1] - 14:10 listening [8] - 13:8, 16:20, 17:6, 17:15, 18:3, 18:10, 42:12, 86:14 literal [1] - 92:13 litigated [2] - 87:16, 174:6 **Livingston** [1] - 2:21 **Lizardo** [5] - 127:1, 127:3, 127:5, 127:11, 127:14 **LLC** [1] - 2:5 loaded [3] - 9:9, 34:7 local [2] - 136:7,

locate [2] - 138:14, 172:16 located [1] - 154:7 locations [1] - 154:8 lone [1] - 55:2 look [21] - 10:5, 32:7, 33:9, 82:8, 92:5, 120:1, 143:6, 148:12, 148:16, 151:1, 159:1, 161:19, 164:2, 167:13, 168:20, 170:13, 171:24, 174:20, 178:14, 179:5 Look [1] - 161:18 looked [3] - 133:13, 138:4, 138:6 looking [18] - 5:16, 26:15, 41:13, 48:23, 49:2, 76:24, 79:21, 81:24, 95:8, 97:2, 105:16, 105:20, 123:23, 134:21, 136:21, 147:19, 147:24, 172:20 looks [10] - 31:2, 44:21, 48:12, 74:24, 78:9, 78:19, 82:9, 102:6, 116:11, 137:24 lose [2] - 176:23, 177:3 loss [1] - 170:12 Louisiana [2] - 53:3, 57:3 lower [3] - 105:23, 106:1, 106:2 lunch [2] - 9:19, 178:2

# M

ma'am [2] - 146:14, 152:17 Mac [4] - 169:13, 169:18, 169:23, 172:6 Mad [1] - 162:14 Magazine [1] -162:14 majority [2] - 145:10, 145:13 Mall [3] - 28:7, 37:2, 139:24 man [9] - 55:19, 56:13, 63:16, 78:16, 94:25, 97:14, 99:19, 99:23, 100:2 managed [2] - 93:20, managing [1] - 93:25 manipulated [1] -

10:4
manipulation [1] -
137:18
<b>map</b> [3] - 95:7,
105:21, 113:16
march [22] - 20:12,
28:25, 44:1, 46:16,
46:19, 47:1, 47:7,
47:21, 48:14, 50:16,
51:12, 52:15, 84:7,
93:4, 93:7, 127:7,
127:11, 127:22,
127:23, 129:7,
129:18, 129:22
March [3] - 1:7,
176:13, 180:10
marchers [3] - 25:1,
47:13, 53:21
marching [28] -
22:19, 28:6, 44:24,
45:12, 47:15, 47:18,
50:16, 68:19, 72:6, 72:16, 72:23, 73:6,
73:7, 73:11, 73:20,
73:22, 74:1, 103:14,
104:9, 104:19, 107:1,
108:24, 147:3,
150:15, 164:2,
164:21, 175:1, 175:2
marginally [1] -
150:21
mark [1] - 74:21
Mark [2] - 78:7,
78:11
marked [6] - 98:2,
100:24, 101:8,
103:11, 119:21, 132:6
<b>Maryland</b> [1] - 2:9
material [1] - 171:4
materials [1] -
149:19
matter [2] - 8:21,
90:18
Matter [1] - 5:2
McCullough [3] -
1:16, 7:22, 7:24
McDonald [17] -
103:17, 104:9,
104:10, 104:25,
106:13 107:11
106:13, 107:11, 107:17, 108:13,
108:16, 108:18,
109:8, 109:14,
110:12, 111:10,
112:5, 114:15, 118:10
McDonald's [1] -
110:10
McGUIRE [1] - 2:3
meager [2] - 171:12,
172:24

mean [41] - 10:21, 19:23, 21:1, 23:14, 29:1, 85:9, 91:3, 92:8, 102:23, 103:6, 105:16, 128:1, 129:10, 130:19, 137:19. 146:22. 148:13. 148:22. 149:24, 150:3. 150:22, 151:15. 152:7, 155:16, 158:21, 159:14, 160:7, 164:4, 165:14, 166:20, 167:25, 170:17, 170:20, 170:22, 171:3, 171:8, 171:22, 172:6, 173:5, 175:14 meaning [1] - 9:8 means [1] - 158:2 meant [4] - 20:6, 20:16, 22:6, 110:4 media [1] - 156:25 meet [1] - 162:11 meetings [1] -130:24 meets [2] - 12:4, 68:20 megaphone [1] -28:8 member [4] - 65:10, 65:14, 68:18, 160:21 members [9] -108:24, 144:21, 146:24, 147:6, 150:14, 150:15, 154:15, 164:13, 164:14 memorably [1] -160:12 memory [1] - 164:11 mentality [1] - 87:15 mention [2] - 172:10, 172:13 mentioned [2] - 7:11, 83:17 mercy [1] - 92:3 merely [2] - 36:7, 147:6 merits [1] - 162:19 message [9] - 85:9, 87:11, 88:20, 88:22, 88:25, 94:7, 134:1, 159:11, 160:1 messages [7] -94:10, 148:2, 154:21, 154:24, 159:1, 169:15, 173:17

met [3] - 106:24,

91:12

123:1, 123:9

metal [1] - 53:25 METCALF[3] - 2:17, 2:17 MIA [2] - 121:4, 121:14 Miami [1] - 2:13 midday [1] - 176:10 middle [8] - 69:2, 69:3, 69:6, 76:19, 109:21, 126:23, 174:1 midmorning [1] -176:10 midnight [1] - 173:18 might [28] - 7:3, 9:4. 10:24, 12:5, 20:7, 20:20, 22:13, 32:6, 45:8, 46:1, 60:19, 78:7, 98:23, 107:13, 107:14, 137:7, 140:16, 144:4, 147:6, 148:17, 150:24, 159:3, 160:5, 163:10, 165:11, 170:25, 174:25 MILLER [1] - 15:14 Miller [2] - 4:6, 135:21 mind [6] - 13:12, 38:6, 106:5, 153:25, 159:6, 161:10 minds [2] - 160:18, 161:7 mindset [1] - 21:20 mine [1] - 12:14 Mink [1] - 2:9 minus [1] - 134:8 minute [9] - 29:24, 30:23, 55:1, 74:21, 79:7, 79:25, 80:11, 82:24, 131:20 minutes [37] - 7:12, 16:6, 16:11, 16:23, 17:4, 18:15, 26:24, 29:9, 29:12, 31:3, 41:14, 43:19, 45:21, 46:6, 46:7, 48:4, 50:21, 54:25, 56:12, 56:18, 57:1, 57:4, 67:12, 67:18, 74:8, 74:12, 75:9, 81:8, 83:3, 83:8, 107:5, 126:7, 135:16, 135:18, 176:20 mirror [1] - 123:21 misbehavior [2] -101:1, 109:13 mischaracterizes [1] - 58:2 missing [2] - 90:21,

misstates [1] - 118:3 mistaken [1] - 10:24 mob [3] - 170:1, 173:23, 174:1 mobs [1] - 172:21 model [2] - 137:1, 137:4 moment [22] - 7:8, 9:12, 24:1, 25:22, 31:17, 35:24, 43:17, 75:13, 81:24, 84:9, 85:11, 92:10, 92:14, 93:14, 95:4, 96:8, 110:2, 111:16, 112:5, 118:12, 144:6, 166:21 moments [4] - 26:20, 28:22, 68:1, 79:24 Monday [6] - 5:15, 5:17, 9:6, 176:11, 176:13, 176:18 money [1] - 7:2 monitor [1] - 72:8 montage [2] - 50:14, 52:3 Montana [1] - 2:21 month [2] - 147:20, 148:4 months [5] - 136:14, 144:6, 147:23, 148:5, 171:4 Monument [9] -19:14, 19:17, 20:8, 20:13. 20:18. 20:19. 21:6, 22:11, 22:16 MOORE [1] - 1:18 morning [17] - 5:24. 6:7, 6:15, 9:12, 128:22, 131:7, 131:18, 135:21, 157:12, 157:15, 157:25, 158:3, 175:15, 177:4, 177:20, 177:24, 179:7 MOSD [8] - 14:1, 123:3, 128:5, 128:6, 128:9, 129:12, 132:9, 133:13 most [2] - 161:2, 174:25 motion [2] - 5:9, 7:14 motions [1] - 110:12 motive [1] - 161:19 motorcade [16] -48:24, 49:2, 49:18, 49:22, 49:25, 50:3, 50:8, 50:13, 50:23, 51:2, 51:14, 51:25, 52:1, 52:13, 52:18, 53:6 move [15] - 5:15,

54:4, 54:17, 79:15, 81:21, 81:22, 82:3, 107:6, 132:5, 151:3, 156:10 moved [5] - 5:14, 71:17, 71:18, 100:14, 118:13 moves [5] - 8:11, 75:23, 81:12, 81:14, 100:17 moving [5] - 18:24, 69:13, 73:1, 79:4, 117:1 MR [337] - 5:23, 6:12, 7:8, 7:10, 7:17, 7:22, 7:24, 8:3, 8:6, 9:3, 9:23, 10:12, 10:16, 10:23, 11:4, 12:8, 12:13, 12:22, 13:1, 13:5, 13:15, 13:18, 13:23, 14:24, 15:2, 15:16, 16:5, 16:9, 16:14, 17:3, 17:12, 17:18, 17:25, 18:20, 18:23, 19:7, 21:17, 22:5, 23:20, 24:10, 24:15, 24:22, 25:17, 26:7, 26:19, 26:25, 27:4, 27:19, 29:13, 29:16, 30:2, 30:9, 31:1, 31:9, 32:5, 32:11, 32:17, 33:1, 33:8, 33:14, 33:24, 35:8, 35:11, 41:15, 41:18, 42:8, 42:16, 42:22, 43:5, 43:9, 43:14, 43:24, 44:8, 44:13, 44:19, 45:18, 45:19, 45:21, 45:23, 46:12, 46:24, 47:23, 48:1, 48:6, 48:11, 48:21, 49:12, 49:19, 49:21, 50:9, 50:12, 51:3, 51:7, 51:9, 51:16, 51:18, 51:23, 53:2, 53:8, 53:9, 53:12, 53:17, 53:20, 55:13, 55:14, 56:2, 56:9, 56:21, 57:8, 58:2, 58:3, 58:7, 58:21, 58:22, 59:14. 59:15, 60:10, 61:2, 61:7, 61:9, 61:21, 62:14, 62:20, 63:4, 63:14, 63:24, 64:1, 64:8, 64:11, 64:15, 67:15, 67:21, 68:8, 69:12, 70:3, 70:13, 71:6, 74:10, 74:12, 74:15, 75:5, 75:16,

5:16, 19:4, 51:4, 52:7,

76:5, 76:17, 76:23, 77:10, 77:15, 77:23, 77:24, 78:1, 78:2, 79:1, 79:11, 79:18, 80:6, 80:10, 80:16, 80:21, 81:18, 82:2, 82:7, 82:14, 82:25, 83:15, 83:21, 84:21, 84:24, 85:3, 85:18, 85:23, 86:5, 86:19, 87:9, 87:24, 88:2, 88:16, 88:23, 89:9, 89:16, 89:20, 90:7, 90:10, 90:13, 90:24, 91:4, 91:8, 91:15, 91:19, 91:23, 91:25, 92:2, 92:13, 92:18, 92:21. 92:24. 94:19. 94:22, 95:17, 96:6, 97:1, 97:13, 98:6, 98:9, 98:16, 99:3, 99:11, 99:18, 100:1, 101:15, 102:1, 102:5, 102:11, 103:24, 104:14, 104:24, 105:5, 106:4, 107:9, 107:19, 107:21, 107:22, 107:23, 107:25, 108:2, 108:8, 109:7, 109:20, 109:23, 109:25, 110:8, 110:16, 111:5, 112:11, 112:12, 113:3, 113:9, 114:3, 114:5, 114:11, 115:7, 115:8, 115:11, 116:25, 117:15, 117:23, 118:3, 118:4, 118:7, 118:16, 119:5, 119:25, 120:16, 120:23, 121:18, 121:23, 122:17, 126:11, 126:16, 126:25, 127:10, 127:20, 128:1, 129:5, 129:17, 130:7, 130:22, 131:9, 131:14, 131:19, 131:25, 132:4, 132:15, 132:19, 132:22, 133:1, 133:2, 133:4, 133:11, 135:13, 135:18, 135:20, 145:2, 145:3, 149:13, 149:14, 149:18, 150:2, 150:5, 150:9, 150:11, 151:4, 151:7, 151:9, 152:23, 153:1, 153:4, 153:6, 155:4, 155:10, 155:16, 155:18,

155:22, 155:24, 156:3, 156:7, 156:11, 156:13, 156:16, 156:21, 157:17, 158:16, 159:24, 162:18, 163:13, 163:23, 164:8, 165:23, 166:22, 167:2, 167:15, 167:18, 167:25, 168:10, 174:8, 175:13, 175:20, 176:1, 176:12, 176:24, 177:5, 177:11, 177:15, 177:18, 177:25, 178:9, 178:18, 178:21 **MS**[17] - 7:20, 8:5, 8:15, 8:17, 8:19, 8:25, 112:10, 132:24, 150:6, 158:2, 158:5, 168:16, 171:11, 172:5, 172:10, 172:13, 178:23 mulling [1] - 25:5 MULROE [1] - 1:17 multiple [2] - 99:13, 172:15 must [1] - 161:20

## Ν

NADIA [1] - 1:18 Nah [2] - 42:25, 43:8 name [14] - 45:4, 55:10, 85:7, 93:10, 100:7, 127:20, 127:23, 130:12, 135:25, 149:7, 151:11, 169:3, 169:14, 170:9 named [4] - 103:17, 134:24, 135:7, 167:19 names [4] - 93:6, 148:19, 166:5, 169:1 naming [1] - 129:22 **narrow** [2] - 173:15, 173:16 narrowed [1] -173:19 narrowly [1] - 173:15 National [3] - 28:7, 37:2, 139:24 nature [3] - 150:11, 160:9, 160:10 **NAYIB** [2] - 2:11, 2:11 near [10] - 22:24, 23:2, 26:20, 44:2,

48:22, 58:12, 95:1, 104:4, 105:17, 115:23 nearby [1] - 132:11 necessarily [2] -147:5 neck [3] - 76:13, 77:3, 81:19 need [9] - 32:21, 58:17, 60:15, 76:1, 112:18, 137:22, 147:5, 158:19, 160:18 needed [3] - 11:11, 167:10, 174:12 needs [2] - 89:24, 175:10 never [8] - 11:9, 87:19, 89:1, 91:6, 132:14, 151:17, 153:2, 168:25 New [9] - 1:24, 2:7, 2:19, 37:5, 40:5, 100:9, 100:11 new [3] - 132:9, 133:13, 178:19 next [15] - 30:15, 30:19, 30:21, 31:18, 31:22, 48:14, 78:8, 82:17, 104:8, 111:1, 121:11, 134:24, 155:10, 174:16, 178:1 NICHOLAS [1] - 1:22 Nicholas [4] - 36:2, 37:9, 37:10, 54:13 **NICOLE** [1] - 15:14 Nicole [1] - 4:6

night [8] - 6:5, 61:23, 62:12, 62:22, 62:24, 63:2, 64:21, 64:25 Noble [1] - 135:7 none [2] - 66:15, 165:12 **NORDEAN** [1] - 1:6 nORDEAN[1] - 1:22 Nordean [121] - 5:6, 15:21, 15:22, 16:5, 16:18, 19:12, 22:23, 23:2, 23:16, 28:4, 28:7, 28:15, 29:8, 29:10, 29:20, 30:19, 41:12, 42:2, 43:18, 44:4, 44:8, 45:22, 46:5, 47:9, 53:14, 53:16, 67:10, 67:18, 69:23, 70:4, 70:14, 70:20, 71:8, 71:19, 72:14, 72:25, 73:4, 73:10, 73:25, 74:2, 74:6, 74:23, 76:10, 79:12, 79:19, 80:1, 80:12, 82:19, 95:13,

95:22, 95:23, 96:15, 96:22, 97:5, 97:14, 97:21, 98:2, 98:18, 98:23, 99:14, 99:19, 100:10, 100:13, 100:16, 100:17, 100:20, 101:1, 101:5, 101:11, 102:14, 102:21, 103:1, 103:2, 105:9, 105:10, 105:17, 106:7, 106:12, 106:18, 106:24, 107:11, 107:17, 108:15, 108:21, 109:12, 110:1, 110:10, 110:12, 111:8, 111:14, 112:1, 113:12, 113:22, 114:22, 116:13, 116:17, 116:21, 117:7, 117:9, 118:21, 119:2, 119:6, 119:12, 120:7, 120:18, 120:25, 121:11, 121:14, 122:2, 123:1, 123:15, 124:2, 125:3, 125:4, 126:1, 126:7, 132:7, 132:12, 132:22, 133:1 Nordean's [70] -4:10, 16:7, 16:12,

17:1, 17:10, 17:16,

19:5, 23:18, 24:8,

26:5, 26:17, 27:2,

30:7, 30:24, 31:7,

32:3, 32:9, 32:15,

17:23, 18:18, 18:21,

24:13, 24:20, 25:15,

27:17, 29:14, 29:25,

32:23, 33:6, 33:12, 33:22, 41:16, 42:6, 42:14, 42:20, 43:3, 43:11, 43:15, 43:22, 44:11, 44:17, 45:16, 46:10, 46:22, 53:18, 55:25, 56:7, 67:13, 67:19, 68:6, 69:10, 70:1, 70:11, 71:4, 72:22, 73:2, 96:8, 96:19, 96:24, 97:11, 98:12, 98:14, 99:1, 99:9, 99:16, 99:24, 124:8, 124:18, 126:9, 133:9 Norm [1] - 135:25 **NORMAN**[1] - 2:5 normie [1] - 160:21 north [2] - 57:2, 106:3

Northwest [5] - 1:19, 2:3, 2:12, 3:3, 180:14 note [1] - 85:18 noted [1] - 5:24 notes [1] - 180:5 nothing [4] - 14:24, 62:22, 73:3, 90:3 notice [2] - 79:2, 167:22 notion [1] - 174:4 nowhere [1] - 166:19 nuanced [1] - 131:8 nudge [1] - 175:14 Nugent [4] - 27:20, 32:21, 32:22, 33:10 number [19] - 8:13, 8:14, 35:24, 36:24, 44:6, 62:14, 62:15, 72:18, 103:13, 112:10, 115:7, 120:15, 130:2, 130:3, 136:14, 144:1, 153:17, 158:8, 158:9

# 0

Oath [3] - 140:22, 145:20, 145:22 oath [1] - 152:20 obeyed [1] - 73:17 object [6] - 11:10, 14:20, 89:23, 127:13, 127:18, 168:16 objected [2] -155:15, 156:9 objecting [1] - 14:21 objection [27] -11:25, 35:8, 43:9, 47:23, 49:19, 50:9, 51:3, 51:6, 51:16, 53:8, 58:2, 61:7, 77:23, 84:24, 86:18, 86:19, 98:9, 114:3, 118:3, 133:2, 133:5, 149:13, 149:19, 149:23, 150:1, 152:23, 153:4 objections [1] -178:6 objective[1] -160:13 **obligation** [1] - 86:3 obtain [1] - 142:10 obtained [2] - 152:11 obviated [1] - 176:2 obvious [1] - 175:1 obviously [4] - 6:19, 62:15, 157:18, 166:14 occurred [1] - 139:1

October [3] - 144:12,
144:13, 146:16
<b>OF</b> [6] - 1:1, 1:3,
1:11, 1:19, 2:11, 2:20
offer [1] - 9:4
offered [2] - 62:15,
90:18
office [4] - 11:14,
140:14, 143:6, 144:2
<b>OFFICE</b> [1] - 1:18
officer [12] - 60:1,
66:13, 97:17, 97:22,
97:23, 99:12, 100:3,
100:11, 100:18,
136:8, 136:9, 138:4
officers [10] - 54:1,
67:23, 95:1, 95:25,
105:22, 105:23, 106:2, 110:23,
122:19, 154:10
<b>OFFICES</b> [2] - 2:11,
2:20
Official [1] - 3:1
official [1] - 180:12
often [1] - 89:22
once [1] - 149:8
one [129] - 5:13,
6:14, 8:13, 14:1,
14:20, 19:4, 23:22,
25:9, 25:11, 25:20,
26:2, 27:5, 27:22,
30:14, 31:3, 31:20,
33:18, 36:21, 40:15,
43:25, 49:4, 49:9,
51:24, 55:1, 56:10,
62:14, 62:21, 66:18,
66:23, 67:2, 72:4, 72:7, 73:18, 74:4,
72:7, 73:18, 74:4,
76:8, 76:9, 78:3,
78:19, 78:23, 79:7,
79:24, 79:25, 80:11, 82:3, 82:15, 82:20,
82:22, 83:22, 84:2,
84:11, 87:18, 89:23,
93:6, 95:21, 97:2,
97:19, 100:25,
103:17, 103:25,
105:14, 105:16,
107:14, 107:23,
109:18, 109:24,
109:18, 109:24, 110:21, 111:25,
114:14, 114:16,
114:18, 114:20,
115:3, 116:14,
116:16, 117:5,
119:18, 122:8, 123:9,
124:24, 125:17,
126:5, 126:12,
126:17, 126:18, 126:25, 129:18,
120.23, 128.10,

```
129:24, 130:2,
131:12, 131:25,
133:16, 134:9,
134:10, 134:12,
138:15, 138:18,
141:18, 148:22,
151:22, 152:17,
152:19, 156:3,
156:17, 157:14,
158:8, 160:17, 161:7,
163:17, 165:4, 165:7,
165:9, 167:2, 167:19,
168:21, 169:11,
170:6, 170:9, 171:19,
172:14, 172:25,
173:1, 175:24, 176:9,
176:20, 177:25
 one's [1] - 68:19
 ones [2] - 11:17,
119:1
 ongoing [1] - 144:15
 open [129] - 6:14,
16:8, 16:13, 17:2,
17:11, 17:17, 17:24,
18:19, 18:22, 19:6,
23:19, 24:9, 24:14,
24:21, 25:16, 26:6,
26:18, 27:3, 27:18,
29:15, 30:1, 30:8,
30:25, 31:8, 32:4,
32:10, 32:16, 32:24,
33:7, 33:13, 33:23,
41:17, 42:7, 42:15,
42:21, 43:4, 43:12,
43:23, 44:12, 44:18,
45:17, 46:11, 46:23,
48:10, 48:20, 49:11,
52:23, 53:19, 56:1,
56:8, 56:20, 57:7,
60:9, 61:1, 64:10,
64:14, 67:14, 67:20,
68:7, 69:11, 70:2,
70:12, 71:5, 74:14,
75:4, 75:15, 76:4,
76:16, 76:22, 77:9,
77:14, 78:25, 79:10,
79:17, 80:9, 80:15,
80:20, 82:1, 82:6,
82:13, 83:20, 84:20,
92:23, 94:21, 95:16,
96:5, 96:25, 97:12,
98:15, 99:2, 99:10,
99:17, 99:25, 101:14,
102:4, 102:10,
103:23, 104:13,
104:23, 105:3, 107:8,
108:7, 109:6, 110:6,
110:15, 113:2, 113:8,
114:10, 115:10,
116:24, 117:14,
117:22, 118:15,
```

```
119:4, 119:24,
120:22, 121:17,
121:22, 122:16,
126:10, 132:3,
133:10, 151:6,
154:12, 154:19,
156:15, 158:14,
159:18, 162:2
 open-source [2] -
154:12, 154:19
 opening [3] - 85:9,
86:8, 87:17
 operating [1] -
174:10
 opinion [4] - 10:13,
12:24, 14:7, 51:4
 opportunity [4] - 5:9,
91:9, 154:21, 155:1
 opposed [1] - 22:10
 ops [3] - 22:24,
23:13, 26:21
 oral [1] - 14:16
 Orange [1] - 2:6
 order [8] - 7:3, 7:4,
7:7, 9:8, 9:9, 138:15,
168:2, 177:6
 ordered [6] - 163:7,
171:4, 174:9, 177:6,
177:10, 177:13
 orders [5] - 73:10,
73:12, 73:13, 73:19,
73:21
 organized [1] - 92:15
 orient [3] - 93:19,
98:20, 103:21
 oriented [1] - 34:13
 originally [1] -
178:15
 outside [9] - 41:13,
53:22, 61:15, 85:2,
86:17, 123:5, 126:15,
149:17, 155:8
 overall [2] - 158:21,
162:20
 overlap [1] - 21:11
 overnight [3] -
159:22, 166:25, 175:6
 overruled [2] -
77:25, 118:6
 overview [3] -
136:19, 137:7, 137:10
 overwhelmed [1] -
143:15
 overwhelming [3] -
143:11, 145:10,
145:13
 own [3] - 9:4, 148:16,
166:10
```

```
Ρ
 P.A [2] - 2:11, 2:14
 P.C [2] - 2:3, 2:17
 p.m [17] - 1:7, 15:10,
52:5, 52:9, 56:23,
83:5, 83:13, 119:10,
120:5, 123:14,
123:17, 133:24,
134:1, 134:2, 134:3,
134:16, 157:6
 page [3] - 132:16,
132:23, 133:3
 PAGE [1] - 4:9
 Page [2] - 133:1,
133:4
 pages [1] - 171:12
 paid [2] - 78:14,
129:14
 Pam [1] - 44:15
 pan [1] - 66:25
 panel [2] - 15:8,
83.11
 panning [1] - 54:23
 panoply [1] - 63:19
 pans [1] - 52:25
 pants [1] - 84:4
 parallel [1] - 76:7
 Park [1] - 2:18
 Parler [1] - 154:21
 part [12] - 9:22,
14:18, 14:21, 35:23,
36:3, 40:25, 92:11,
97:8, 154:7, 159:2,
164:14, 171:13
 parte [1] - 162:4
 participants [2] -
35:12, 148:8
 particular [20] -
37:11, 87:8, 88:9,
116:4, 129:1, 129:3,
129:4, 137:17, 157:1,
158:12, 158:22,
158:25, 159:11,
159:13, 160:1,
164:25, 166:5,
170:16, 170:19,
171:17
 particularly [3] - 7:6,
88:10, 169:25
 particulars [2] -
159:13, 165:25
 parties [6] - 5:14,
9:18, 163:7, 174:21,
175:3, 175:9
```

passes [2] - 52:13,

past [1] - 138:20

path [2] - 38:19,

```
166:16
 patriots [1] - 17:6
 Pattis [17] - 63:13,
64:2. 91:18. 91:23.
131:15, 131:22,
135:25, 150:10,
150:22, 155:9,
155:25, 157:14,
158:20, 162:24,
163:15, 165:22,
168:18
 PATTIS[39] - 2:5,
2:5, 7:24, 63:14, 88:2,
91:19, 91:25, 92:2,
115:7, 135:18,
135:20, 145:2, 145:3,
149:14, 149:18,
150:11, 151:7, 151:9,
153:1, 153:6, 155:4,
155:10, 155:18,
155:24, 156:3, 156:7,
156:11, 156:13,
156:16, 156:21,
157:17, 159:24,
165:23, 166:22,
167:15, 167:18,
167:25, 168:10,
176:24
 Pattis's [1] - 162:18
 Paul [7] - 124:21,
124:22, 124:23,
125:1, 125:3
 pause [4] - 44:20,
58:16, 59:25, 114:12
 paused [2] - 31:10,
31.13
 pauses [1] - 95:12
 pavement [1] - 41:20
 pay [1] - 136:3
 pdf [4] - 132:16,
132:23, 133:1, 133:4
 Peace [12] - 46:14,
46:15, 46:17, 46:19,
52:14, 52:15, 53:15,
53:22, 53:23, 58:13,
65:19, 83:24
 pee [1] - 42:4
 penal [4] - 136:19,
137:1, 137:4, 137:5
 Pence's [1] - 53:6
 people [78] - 11:22,
13:11, 22:16, 24:23,
25:6, 27:5, 27:11,
28:8, 36:6, 37:20,
38:4, 39:9, 39:11,
39:16, 40:14, 49:1,
54:15, 55:21, 56:4,
58:10, 61:23, 62:12,
63:9, 64:21, 64:24,
65:18, 66:12, 67:24,
```

68:12, 68:14, 69:7, 71:25, 72:12, 72:15, 72:19, 72:23, 73:1, 73:5, 76:8, 79:2, 79:4, 84:16, 88:6, 93:2, 93:7, 95:18, 108:24, 115:23, 123:12, 127:1, 128:19, 131:20, 134:21, 139:17, 139:24, 140:1, 140:2, 140:3, 140:5, 145:10, 145:13, 145:15, 146:5, 147:3, 148:12, 148:23, 158:24, 160:16, 161:8, 161:20, 166:7, 167:7, 168:4. 169:11. 169:12. 169:23. 172:17, 172:20 pepper [1] - 110:22 percent [2] - 60:20, 64:19 Percenters [3] -141:3, 141:9, 146:4 perfectly [1] - 87:3 perhaps [2] - 160:21, 160:24 perimeters [1] -149:22 period [1] - 124:10 permission [12] -26:25, 29:13, 41:15, 44:10, 53:17, 59:14, 94:19, 98:6, 98:10, 132:22, 133:7, 155:20 permitted [1] -162:11 person [72] - 6:25, 11:1, 13:2, 13:3, 13:4, 30:11, 44:23, 49:3, 49:19, 49:22, 49:24, 62:1, 62:7, 62:10, 62:16, 62:24, 63:18, 63:20, 76:8, 76:9, 76:13, 76:19, 77:3, 81:19, 84:3, 86:24, 87:2, 87:4, 87:6, 88:9, 89:10, 92:6, 97:21, 98:21, 100:6, 104:6, 106:13, 106:25, 124:6, 128:22, 129:1, 129:3, 130:4, 130:12, 130:13, 130:15, 130:20, 148:24, 152:2, 158:12, 164:4, 164:25, 165:9, 165:10, 165:15, 165:17, 167:16, 168:7, 169:6, 170:4,

171:18, 171:22, 171:25, 172:3, 172:14, 172:25, 175:4, 176:24 person's [6] - 19:1, 49:4, 62:24, 164:16, 171:21. 172:4 perspective [1] -51:19 pertaining [1] -142:20 Peter [1] - 178:1 **Pezzola** [6] - 101:9, 101:18, 102:17, 103:3, 119:17, 120:1 **PEZZOLA** [2] - 1:7, 2:17 Pezzola's [1] -102:21 phone [14] - 5:19, 85:11, 87:5, 124:8, 124:18, 124:23, 125:5, 125:11, 125:18. 126:4. 133:22. 134:5. 166:23. 167:11 phones [3] - 131:15, 142:13, 142:15 **photo** [6] - 22:24, 23:7, 23:13, 26:21, 34:23, 41:22 photograph [3] -23:12, 137:23, 137:24 photographed [2] -26:13, 29:1 photographer [2] -75:10, 75:19 photographers [2] -26:1, 27:14 photographs [4] -23:14, 27:25, 28:23, 147:19 photos [7] - 22:24, 23:3, 25:7, 25:8, 25:14, 28:16, 28:19 physical [5] - 124:2, 124:5, 124:16, 126:1, 127:22 pick [5] - 5:19, 53:6, 131:7, 157:21, 166:22 picks [1] - 85:11 picture [9] - 17:20, 18:1, 18:9, 18:12, 18:13, 26:15, 34:23, 90:16, 117:8 pictured [1] - 66:6 pictures [5] - 24:11, 24:17, 24:18, 138:4,

138.6

**piece** [8] - 7:13,

36:24, 111:24, 111:25, 115:3, 170:19 pink [1] - 66:18 Piss [2] - 42:17, 42:23 pivot [1] - 82:22 pivoting [1] - 82:22 place [6] - 35:6, 36:14, 37:18, 38:6, 39:22, 154:18 placed [1] - 142:24 places [1] - 110:10 Plaintiff [1] - 1:4 plan [10] - 15:21, 16:15, 42:4, 91:3, 134:13, 134:20, 134:21, 135:2, 135:5, 160:12 planned [1] - 7:2 **planning** [1] - 159:2 **plans** [1] - 6:16 platform [2] - 95:1, 115:23 play [38] - 14:9, 18:20, 24:7, 25:13, 27:16, 31:16, 32:20, 42:1, 43:2, 43:21, 44:8, 48:12, 48:18, 52:20, 56:18, 57:5, 60:4, 70:10, 71:21, 75:1, 76:2, 76:20, 78:1, 80:7, 82:4, 95:11, 95:14, 96:3, 97:10, 103:20, 104:10, 108:4, 108:10, 109:3, 110:11, 117:20, 121:13 played [4] - 14:1, 14:8, 48:7, 62:2 playing [8] - 15:20, 69:9, 69:25, 72:5, 76:2, 102:8, 117:10, 117.25 **plays** [5] - 9:16, 163:3, 163:8, 170:15, 175:24 **PLLC** [1] - 1:22 plus [2] - 141:22 point [47] - 12:6, 20:23, 21:2, 21:3, 22:15, 31:2, 32:7, 34:10, 34:18, 40:20, 41:2, 41:3, 41:9, 47:13, 51:24, 55:16, 55:18, 62:25, 71:12, 71:16, 75:17, 80:24, 89:18, 90:11, 90:21, 91:2, 91:12, 100:16, 101:2, 103:3, 105:20,

106:7, 110:9, 113:15, 127:19, 144:8, 144:15, 148:11, 165:23, 167:3, 168:3, 171:1, 171:15, 171:19, 173:17, 175:7 pointed [2] - 25:11, 26:1 pointing [36] - 13:24, 19:13, 20:7, 20:11, 20:12, 20:21, 20:22, 21:22, 22:16, 30:10, 31:3, 31:11, 31:20, 31:25, 32:12, 32:18, 33:2, 33:10, 33:15, 33:17, 34:1, 35:4, 36:6, 37:20, 38:4, 38:14, 38:21, 38:25, 40:2, 40:4, 40:6, 40:14, 41:2, 50:23, 59:17 **points** [3] - 33:10, 63:10, 101:6 police [16] - 54:1, 60:1, 66:13, 67:23, 95:1, 95:25, 97:17, 97:22, 97:23, 99:12, 100:2, 100:11, 100:18, 113:4, 122:19, 154:10 pond [1] - 149:18 portion [1] - 125:22 posing [2] - 25:14, 27:25 position [1] - 87:1 possibilities [1] -40:13 possibility [7] -40:15, 40:16, 124:2, 124:5, 126:1, 139:5, 139:7 possible [1] - 8:10 possibly [4] - 116:9, 116:10, 143:2 post [5] - 142:23, 142:25, 143:8, 161:16, 169:15 post-January [1] -169:15 potential [2] -124:22, 140:7 potentially [4] - 10:7, 140:13, 175:17, 176:23 **POW** [3] - 121:4, 121:11, 121:14 practicality [1] -176:2 practice [2] - 85:15,

Praetorians [2] -141:1, 146:2 prayer [2] - 44:2, 45:18 preclear [1] - 85:19 prefer [1] - 9:4 **premise** [1] - 130:16 preparation [2] -140:12, 148:11 preparing [1] - 147:9 presence [6] - 61:15, 85:2, 86:17, 126:15, 149:17, 155:8 present [19] - 11:8, 85:10. 87:16. 88:4. 88:13, 89:7, 89:15, 138:20, 145:5, 145:13, 147:6, 161:8, 165:14, 165:15, 171:18, 172:15, 174:6, 176:20, 177:16 presentation [1] -176:5 **President** [1] - 53:6 president [5] - 47:15, 47:21, 49:18, 49:23, 139:17 president's [1] -51:14 presidential [1] -47:6 presumably [2] -161:11. 161:14 pretzels [1] - 148:17 prevent [1] - 87:21 preventing[1] -100:5 previewed [2] - 85:8, 178:3 PREVIOUSLY [1] -15:14 previously [5] - 6:3, 127:15, 137:20, 164:24, 169:11 primary [1] - 146:17 printed [1] - 148:7 privacy [3] - 130:16, 164:18 privately [2] - 5:21, 7.18 problem [2] - 12:20, 132:18 procedure [2] - 9:25, proceed [12] - 34:18, 46:14, 46:15, 46:19, 58:19, 64:7, 74:4, 83:14, 92:4, 107:16, 108:15, 151:7 proceeding [1] -

37:13 proceedings [21] -15:10, 15:12, 61:14, 64:9, 83:5, 83:10, 83:13, 85:1, 92:22, 126:14, 132:2, 149:16. 151:5. 155:7. 156:14, 157:6. 157:10, 162:2, 163:6, 167:20, 180:6 Proceedings [1] -179.9 proceeds [1] - 59:10 process [2] - 10:16, 168:17 produced [2] -171:5, 180:6 producing [1] -168:25 proffer [1] - 166:23 proffered [1] - 64:2 prompted [4] - 39:7, 51:1, 51:3, 51:4 prompts [1] - 77:12 **proper** [1] - 163:17 propter [1] - 161:16 prosecuted [1] -173:14 prosecutes [1] -173:13 prosecution [2] -61:17, 161:18 protective [1] - 168:2 protest [2] - 42:10, 140:17 protesters [1] -122:20 protestors [1] -139:15 Proud [44] - 25:1, 25:3, 45:2, 45:11, 45:14, 65:10, 65:13, 65:23, 66:2, 66:5, 66:8, 66:15, 66:21, 67:4, 67:7, 68:17, 69:6, 72:2, 72:19, 72:23, 73:7, 78:8, 87:14, 93:3, 93:12, 100:8, 123:8, 128:8, 140:20, 144:22, 145:19, 146:18, 146:19, 146:21, 146:22, 146:24, 148:8, 151:23, 152:3, 152:5, 153:21, 161:8, 161:10 **prove** [1] - 90:18 provide [4] - 11:13, 143:21, 167:21, 174:9 provided [4] - 36:5,

143:6, 174:8, 178:4 providing [1] - 8:13 public [4] - 12:1, 143:2. 154:14. 154:16 publish [14] - 26:25, 29:13, 41:15, 44:10, 53:17, 59:14, 94:19, 98:6, 98:11, 101:12, 120:19. 132:22. 133:5, 133:7 published [118] -16:8, 16:13, 17:2, 17:11, 17:17, 17:24, 18:19, 18:22, 19:6, 23:19, 24:9, 24:14, 24:21, 25:16, 26:6, 26:18, 27:3, 27:18, 29:15, 30:1, 30:8, 30:25, 31:8, 32:4, 32:10, 32:16, 32:24, 33:7, 33:13, 33:23, 41:17, 42:7, 42:15, 42:21, 43:4, 43:12, 43:23, 44:12, 44:18, 45:17, 46:11, 46:23, 48:10, 48:20, 49:11, 52:23, 53:19, 56:1, 56:8, 56:20, 57:7, 60:9, 61:1, 64:14, 67:14, 67:20, 68:7, 69:11, 70:2, 70:12, 71:5, 74:14, 75:4, 75:15, 76:4, 76:16, 76:22, 77:9, 77:14, 78:25, 79:10, 79:17, 80:9, 80:15, 80:20, 82:1, 82:6, 82:13, 83:20, 84:20, 94:21, 95:16, 96:5, 96:25, 97:12, 98:15, 99:2, 99:10, 99:17, 99:25, 101:14, 102:4, 102:10, 103:23, 104:13, 104:23, 105:3, 107:8, 108:7, 109:6, 110:6, 110:15, 113:2, 113:8, 114:10, 115:10, 116:24, 117:14, 117:22, 118:15, 119:4, 119:24. 120:22. 121:17, 121:22, 122:16, 126:10, 133:10 pull [3] - 13:2, 58:13, 122:19 **pulled** [7] - 74:8, 76:6, 76:18, 77:4, 77:16, 80:17, 84:11

**pulling** [7] - 59:7,

65:18, 77:1, 77:2, 78:4, 81:2, 123:12 pulls [6] - 58:24, 76:13, 77:4, 77:11, 81:20, 97:21 **purporting** [1] - 12:3 purposes [2] - 158:6, 161:9 push [4] - 99:12, 122:19, 163:1 **pushed** [3] - 72:6, 97:17, 176:16 pushes [2] - 97:22, 168:21 pushing [1] - 123:12 put [23] - 9:20, 10:3, 13:25, 16:10, 48:4, 52:1, 59:20, 63:19, 64:6, 88:8, 132:15, 139:18, 159:6, 162:15, 163:19, 163:20, 165:13, 165:17, 171:3, 171:16, 173:14, 175:8 **puts** [6] - 57:9, 59:9, 70:15, 70:20, 108:16, 110:13 putting [6] - 56:14, 60:22, 62:3, 129:19, 162:19, 171:6

#### Q

Quaglin [11] - 100:7, 100:11, 100:14, 100:15, 100:16, 100:18, 100:20, 100:25, 105:16, 106:7, 106:11 Quaglin's [2] -101:1, 101:6 Quantico [1] -136:12 Quested [5] - 36:2, 37:9, 54:13, 170:5, questioned [2] -169:22, 173:6 questions [14] -19:16. 21:5. 51:19. 74:22, 85:19, 86:1, 122:14, 127:6, 128:12, 130:20, 135:13, 148:14, 163:18, 165:15 quick [1] - 82:23 quit [1] - 156:11 quite [2] - 8:9, 89:22 quote [3] - 48:13,

50:15, 160:22 **quote-unquote** [1] -160:22 178:22

# R

rack[1] - 116:15 Rae [7] - 118:10, 124:21, 124:23, 125:1, 125:3 Rae's [1] - 124:23 raise [4] - 131:10, 155:4, 163:7, 175:15 raised [2] - 171:2, 171:4 raises [1] - 70:14 raising [6] - 70:4, 71:8, 72:15, 72:22, 73:4, 73:25 rally [5] - 19:16, 19:25, 20:22, 22:11, 28:13 rather [3] - 9:6, 9:9, 143:19 Ray [22] - 60:19, 60:21, 61:6, 61:10, 61:22, 64:17, 64:18, 64:20, 64:24, 65:3, 65:13, 104:3, 149:4, 150:4, 150:16, 151:10, 152:2, 152:3, 152:9, 152:10, 152:14, 152:15 **RDR** [3] - 3:1, 180:3, 180:12 re [3] - 36:10, 115:21, 145:12 re-ask [3] - 36:10, 115:21, 145:12 reach [1] - 118:17 reached [3] - 23:10, 53:22, 124:23 read [1] - 5:9 reading [3] - 89:10, 92:11, 148:1 real [2] - 159:15, 159:17 realistic [1] - 72:14 realized [1] - 139:4 really [7] - 149:20, 150:24, 159:13, 167:13, 170:17, 170:24, 175:14 realtime [2] - 147:16, 147:17 reason [11] - 65:23, 66:2, 66:4, 66:7, 67:6, 72:25, 150:23, 163:6,

164:15, 172:25,

reasonable [1] -178:16 reasons [8] - 9:5. 148:23. 160:25. 165:17. 165:19. 166:6, 168:18, 169:25 rebuked [1] - 159:4 **RECEIVED** [1] - 4:9 received [1] - 90:2 recess [2] - 83:8, 83:9 recipient [2] - 88:22, 88:24 recognize [5] -14:13, 25:20, 44:15, 44:23, 60:17 recollection [1] -165:3 record [10] - 5:1, 7:22, 11:1, 16:4, 45:19, 132:19, 167:3, 167:9, 177:6 recordings [1] -138:7 records [1] - 142:11 red [7] - 30:11, 55:5, 56:13, 60:18, 82:10, 82:15, 82:16 **Red** [1] - 4:3 redactions [1] -171:12 refer [2] - 13:13, 148:6 reference [2] - 47:17, 169:9 referring [15] - 11:3, 36:21, 47:5, 51:11, 81:7, 106:20, 107:4, 107:10, 108:13, 108:14, 108:22, 109:11, 109:15, 111:23, 113:19 reflected [1] - 90:22 refresh [1] - 91:5 regard [7] - 9:18, 11:19, 86:4, 88:6, 129:20, 159:19, 170:16 register [1] - 140:17 **REHL** [2] - 1:7, 2:9 Rehl [10] - 25:21, 27:7, 29:22, 30:21, 50:22, 54:8, 57:2, 69:19, 95:23 Rehl's [2] - 49:6, 49:7 related [1] - 5:10 relating [1] - 85:19

relation [1] - 138:14

relationship [4] -129:12, 129:23, 129:25, 130:4 relatively [3] - 7:15, 54:19 relevance [25] -61:20, 62:21, 86:20, 87:12, 127:25, 128:4, 129:1, 129:9, 130:18, 149:13, 150:2, 152:23, 153:4, 158:13, 158:21, 162:20, 162:23, 162:24, 163:3, 163:15, 164:20, 165:18, 168:14, 170:14 relevant [18] - 51:17, 63:17, 86:23, 88:11, 128:11, 128:20, 130:2, 130:3, 130:25, 150:4, 150:17, 150:20, 158:22, 158:23, 162:8, 170:21, 173:3, 173:21 relied [2] - 13:3, 13:4 relying [1] - 159:12 remaining [1] -135:17 remember [18] -7:10, 15:23, 19:22, 37:11, 40:13, 41:24, 46:3, 74:17, 81:10, 81:21, 90:8, 101:3, 101:17, 103:20, 115:12, 115:22, 119:6, 120:24 reminds [1] - 162:3 repeat [2] - 20:10, 144:25 rephrase [1] - 51:7 Report [1] - 10:14 report [8] - 88:18, 89:11, 89:21, 90:23, 90:24, 91:15, 91:16, 161:14 **REPORTED**[1] - 3:1 reported [6] - 88:17, 89:6, 89:10, 89:12, 129:6, 130:20 REPORTER [10] -16:3, 21:11, 22:3, 44:6, 55:9, 80:4, 105:25, 111:3, 133:6, 144:25 **Reporter** [2] - 3:1, 180:12 reporter [2] - 82:23, reporter's [1] - 21:16

reporting [10] - 90:8, 94:4, 94:6, 94:14, 128:8, 129:5, 129:12, 129:25, 130:4, 161:9 reports [9] - 85:5, 2.20 86:10. 153:14. 153:16, 153:17, 155:11, 156:18, 175:24 156:19, 156:25 represent [1] -135:25 81:15 representation [1] -140:3 representations [1] -88:25 represented [3] -2:20 5:11, 102:17, 177:22 request [6] - 6:21, 8:2, 167:2, 174:15, 175:22, 177:20 122.2 requests [2] -174:16, 174:19 144:3 require [1] - 10:1 required [1] - 144:9 research [1] - 148:11 resent [1] - 179:6 resolve[1] - 126:24 respect [3] - 144:24, 164:12, 173:8 40:1, 40:23 respond [3] - 8:1, 64:2, 178:17 response [3] - 19:19, 129:16, 174:4 responsibilities [5] -136:16, 141:24, 141:25, 142:2, 144:19 rest [2] - 158:7, 176:8 11:25 resting [1] - 176:11 result [1] - 6:7 results [1] - 142:14 retired [1] - 157:9 revealing [1] -164:11 130:14 review [14] - 23:9, 35:17, 35:20, 36:17, 42:2, 47:12, 51:10, 94:12, 94:14, 116:3, 127:12, 154:6, 154:21, 155:1 reviewed [9] - 59:5, 70:23 59:9, 61:17, 61:21, 85:5, 87:19, 90:8, 94:4, 96:7 reviewing [4] -80:24, 94:6, 126:2, 147:12

rhetorical [1] - 77:24

riot [1] - 101:18

Road [1] - 2:9

rocking [2] - 78:17, rocks [1] - 76:19 **ROGER** [2] - 2:20, role [4] - 9:16, 127:21, 144:15, rolled [1] - 45:25 rolling [2] - 46:8, room [2] - 122:6, Room [1] - 3:3 **ROOTS** [2] - 2:20, Rotunda [6] -120:10, 120:11, 120:18, 121:1, 121:4, roughly [2] - 123:13, rounds [1] - 156:4 route [18] - 34:4, 34:7, 35:5, 35:6, 35:13, 35:19, 36:7, 36:13, 36:17, 37:17, 38:2, 38:18, 39:2, 39:5, 39:18, 39:23, Rovairo [1] - 173:2 row [1] - 59:10 rows [1] - 54:16 rule [7] - 10:24, 11:3, 11:6, 12:5, 12:7, 150:19, 159:23 Rule [2] - 11:21, ruled [8] - 10:17, 88:20, 126:20, 127:15, 127:16, 128:15, 129:20, rules [1] - 143:17 Rules [1] - 10:1 ruling [4] - 85:20, 129:21, 165:3, 166:12 rulings [1] - 166:3 Rush [5] - 54:10, 68:23, 68:25, 69:21, rush [1] - 114:21 rushing [1] - 175:2 Ryan [21] - 55:8, 57:12, 58:11, 58:12, 58:23, 59:4, 59:6, 59:9, 59:17, 59:25, 60:5, 60:11, 62:3, 62:23, 63:8, 64:2, 65:7, 68:2, 104:4

S

S-A-M-S-E-L [1] -55:13 **SABINO** [1] - 2:14 sake [2] - 21:16, 163:15 salting [1] - 149:18 Samsel [27] - 55:8, 55:11, 55:20, 56:3, 56:13, 57:9, 57:13, 57:19, 58:11, 58:12, 58:23, 59:4, 59:6, 59:9, 59:17, 59:25, 60:5, 60:11, 60:22, 62:3, 62:23, 63:8, 63:9, 64:3, 65:7, 68:2, 104:4 Samsel's [3] - 58:1, 61:3, 64:16 **saw** [20] - 28:15, 33:2, 37:20, 41:19, 49:25, 51:25, 52:2, 57:1, 67:9, 97:8, 98:17, 99:4, 99:20, 104:3, 106:6, 116:13, 118:2, 121:3, 149:8, 178:19 scaffolding [3] -114:8, 114:22, 114:25 scale [1] - 160:9 scenario [3] - 39:21, 127:4, 175:1 scene [28] - 53:21, 54:5, 57:12, 58:24, 59:24, 65:4, 66:17, 67:9, 67:16, 71:17, 74:7, 74:18, 83:23, 96:15. 98:19. 100:19. 106:6, 110:25, 113:12, 115:19, 121:3, 122:9, 123:11, 123:22, 127:1, 129:4, 165:16 scenes [6] - 120:11, 122:10, 165:13, 167:5, 167:12, 168:13 **schedule** [1] - 8:11 scheduled [2] - 6:4, 6:6 scheduling [4] - 6:8, 8:15, 8:17, 9:5 scope [12] - 7:16, 54:17, 128:23, 150:3, 163:16, 163:19, 164:2, 164:6, 164:7, 170:22, 173:15, 173:19

scoring [1] - 11:21

screen [13] - 14:4, 16:10, 16:21, 17:8, 48:13, 56:22, 65:17, 66:4, 66:10, 90:14, 132:19, 164:5, 172:4 scroll [4] - 64:11, 65:16, 79:23, 112:18 scuffling [1] - 102:17 seal [2] - 12:2, 158:19 sealed [4] - 12:1, 162:2, 167:10, 167:19 search [2] - 137:12, 142:13 seated [3] - 15:13, 83:6, 157:7 second [25] - 10:14, 27:16, 30:10, 31:22, 39:7, 39:16, 42:19, 48:18, 49:9, 57:5, 60:24, 70:10, 75:1, 75:21, 89:2, 89:12, 89:20, 90:15, 90:17, 93:18. 95:11. 95:14. 121:13. 162:19. 170:15 seconds [41] - 16:6, 16:11. 16:24. 17:4. 18:15, 18:25, 23:17, 26:24, 29:9, 31:3, 43:19, 44:5, 44:9, 45:21, 46:8, 48:4, 55:1, 56:12, 56:18, 59:12, 59:25, 60:3, 60:4, 67:11, 67:18, 75:8, 75:9, 79:8, 79:25, 80:12, 81:11, 93:15, 96:23, 98:8, 101:24, 102:6, 107:6, 116:19, 126:8 **secrecy**[1] - 169:2 see [118] - 6:24, 13:9, 14:11, 16:1, 16:21, 17:8, 17:21, 18:3, 23:22, 24:4, 25:6, 25:8, 25:10, 25:11, 29:17, 29:20, 29:22, 31:10, 31:17, 43:17, 43:18, 50:21, 52:12, 52:25, 54:20, 54:23, 55:1, 55:23, 56:22, 59:16, 59:24, 59:25, 60:15, 62:20, 66:19, 67:22, 68:1, 69:6, 71:24, 72:2, 72:21, 74:23, 75:10, 75:18, 76:6, 76:18, 76:24, 77:3, 77:16, 77:19, 78:4, 78:5, 79:4,

79:12, 79:25, 80:17,

00.00 00.00 04.00
80:22, 80:23, 81:20,
81:22, 83:2, 84:11,
84:15, 91:18, 92:19,
94:24, 95:18, 96:15,
97:5, 98:21, 98:23,
99:14, 99:19, 104:1,
104:25, 106:22,
109.23, 100.22,
108:11, 108:15,
108:18, 108:21,
109:8, 110:1, 110:11,
110:17, 111:8,
111:14, 112:20,
114:6, 114:13, 115:6,
117:5, 118:17,
118:19, 120:19,
110.19, 120.19,
121:14, 121:19,
122:1, 122:4, 131:22,
132:16, 133:16,
133:19, 134:9,
134:19, 155:18,
156:9, 156:23, 157:4,
160:5, 161:23,
163:16, 169:21,
177:24, 179:8
<b>seeing</b> [7] - 59:6,
59:8, 66:24, 81:6,
137:24, 149:2, 149:3
segment [1] - 78:10
_
segments [119] -
16:7, 16:12, 17:1,
17:10, 17:16, 17:23, 18:18, 18:21, 19:5,
18:18, 18:21, 19:5,
23:18, 24:8, 24:13,
24:20, 25:15, 26:5,
26:17, 27:2, 27:17,
29:14, 29:25, 30:7,
30:24, 31:7, 32:3,
32:9, 32:15, 32:23,
33:6, 33:12, 33:22,
36:23, 41:16, 42:6,
42:14, 42:20, 43:3,
43:11, 43:22, 44:11,
44:17, 45:16, 46:10,
46:22, 48:9, 48:19,
49:10, 52:22, 53:18,
55:25, 56:7, 56:19,
57:6, 60:8, 60:25,
64:13, 67:13, 67:19,
68:6, 69:10, 70:1,
00.0, 09.10, 70.1,
70:11, 71:4, 74:13,
75:3, 75:14, 76:3,
76:15, 76:21, 77:8,
77:13, 78:24, 79:9,
79:16, 80:8, 80:14,
80:19, 81:25, 82:5,
82:12, 83:19, 84:19,
94:20, 95:15, 96:4,
96:24, 97:11, 98:14,
99:1, 99:9, 99:16,
99:24, 101:13, 102:3,
102:9, 103:22,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

104:12, 104:22, 105:2, 107:7, 108:6, 109:5, 110:5, 110:14, 113:1, 113:7, 114:9, 115:9, 116:23, 117:13, 117:21, 118:14, 119:3, 119:23, 120:21, 121:16, 121:21, 122:15, 126:9, 133:9 seizure [1] - 137:12 self [4] - 10:18, 10:25, 11:6, 12:5 self-authenticating [4] - 10:18, 10:25, 11:6, 12:5 **semi** [1] - 162:13 semi-humorous [1] -162:13 send [3] - 131:6, 154:14, 179:1 sender [2] - 88:21, 88:23 sense [10] - 85:10, 87:16. 88:4. 88:13. 89:7, 89:15, 135:23, 139:3, 139:11, 161:11 sensitive [3] -130:15, 149:24, 168:1 sent [13] - 10:14, 89:1, 92:7, 92:10, 94:7, 94:10, 178:2, 178:7, 178:9, 178:10, 178:14, 178:15 sentencing [1] - 8:20 separate [2] - 31:11, 174:23 series [5] - 23:13, 23:14, 28:15, 108:23, 153:13 session [1] - 167:11 **SESSION**[1] - 1:12 set [4] - 82:22, 134:7, 178:5, 178:12 **setting** [1] - 179:4 seven [1] - 141:18 several [4] - 54:16, 140:1, 140:2 **shake** [1] - 58:12 **shaken** [1] - 116:12 shakes [1] - 63:1 **shaking** [4] - 81:12, 115:19, 115:23, 131:22 **Shannon** [5] - 54:10, 68:23, 68:25, 69:21, 70:23

**share** [2] - 148:19,

shared [1] - 160:24

160:21

sharing [1] - 161:23 shield [3] - 101:10, 101:19, 102:7 **shifts** [1] - 76:25 shoe [1] - 111:11 **short** [2] - 7:15, 112:17 **shortly** [3] - 47:18, 57:16, 94:8 shot [7] - 60:15, 66:16, 84:11, 97:2, 97:8, 106:14, 106:15 shots [1] - 19:12 shoulder [6] - 78:5, 78:9, 78:19, 107:18, 108:17, 161:5 **shout** [1] - 49:13 shouting [4] - 95:25, 102:24, 102:25, 104:15 **show** [16] - 12:17, 34:20, 40:18, 54:17, 62:4, 63:7, 72:7, 79:6, 88:25, 96:8, 96:18, 122:13, 123:20, 123:22, 129:11, 130:10 showed [6] - 22:16, 81:8, 81:10, 82:20, 95:12, 107:3 **showing** [8] - 15:23, 50:13, 50:15, 66:18, 81:4, 91:3, 130:11, 132:20 shown [4] - 97:25, 119:16, 122:18, 171:22 **shows** [2] - 56:3, 95.13 Shroyer [1] - 157:16 **shrug** [1] - 58:8 shrugged [1] - 58:4 sic [2] - 44:4, 164:17 side [18] - 12:9, 23:15, 24:2, 30:4, 34:16, 34:19, 35:16, 37:4, 37:14, 40:6, 40:24, 66:7, 66:13, 123:21, 123:24, 123:25, 125:4, 163:2 sidebar [8] - 61:13, 61:15, 84:25, 85:2, 126:15, 149:17, 155:8, 155:24 sign [4] - 121:4, 121:11, 121:14, 122:6 **signaling** [1] - 86:11 signals [1] - 161:6 signature [1] - 12:3 signed [4] - 10:18,

10:25, 11:13, 12:1 similar [8] - 51:18, 116:8, 116:11, 116:14, 129:19, 164:22 single [3] - 168:21, 172:25, 173:21 sit [2] - 129:1, 167:22 **situation** [2] - 6:24, 173:10 **situations** [1] - 89:23 six [10] - 56:12, 56:18, 126:7, 126:8, 141:19, 141:20, 141:22, 141:23, 151:18, 151:21 Sixth [2] - 2:18, 169:24 **skip** [1] - 131:9 **slapping** [3] - 95:19, 96:16, 98:18 slightly [4] - 13:16, 59:16, 98:4, 133:12 **slow** [1] - 144:25 smart [1] - 148:22 smart-aleck [1] -148:22 Smith [33] - 5:8, 6:21, 9:20, 12:19, 48:5, 58:16, 58:17, 58:19, 64:7, 82:21, 83:14, 85:12, 85:21, 85:22, 85:25, 86:3, 87:3, 89:5, 89:17, 90:4, 91:20, 92:3, 92:8, 131:16, 132:13, 132:24, 141:17, 155:23, 162:2, 165:15, 166:15, 167:5, 175:12 **SMITH** [245] - 1:22, 1:22, 2:5, 7:10, 9:3, 9:23, 10:12, 10:16, 10:23, 11:4, 12:8, 12:13, 12:22, 13:1,  $13{:}5,\ 13{:}15,\ 13{:}18,$ 13:23, 14:24, 15:2, 15:16, 16:5, 16:9, 16:14, 17:3, 17:12, 17:18, 17:25, 18:20, 18:23, 19:7, 21:17, 22:5, 23:20, 24:10, 24:15, 24:22, 25:17, 26:7, 26:19, 26:25, 27:4, 27:19, 29:13, 29:16, 30:2, 30:9, 31:1, 31:9, 32:5, 32:11, 32:17, 33:1, 33:8, 33:14, 33:24, 35:11, 41:15, 41:18,

42:8, 42:16, 42:22, 43:5, 43:14, 43:24, 44:8, 44:13, 44:19, 45:18, 45:21, 45:23, 46:12, 46:24, 48:1, 48:6, 48:11, 48:21, 49:12, 49:21, 50:12, 51:7, 51:9, 51:18, 51:23, 53:2, 53:9, 53:12, 53:17, 53:20, 55:13, 55:14, 56:2, 56:9, 56:21, 57:8, 58:3, 58:7, 58:21, 58:22, 59:14, 59:15, 60:10, 61:2, 61:9, 61:21, 62:14, 63:4, 63:24, 64:8, 64:11, 64:15, 67:15, 67:21, 68:8, 69:12, 70:3, 70:13, 71:6, 74:10, 74:12, 74:15, 75:5, 75:16, 76:5, 76:17, 76:23, 77:10, 77:15, 77:24, 78:1, 78:2, 79:1, 79:11, 79:18, 80:6, 80:10, 80:16, 80:21, 81:18, 82:2, 82:7, 82:14, 82:25, 83:15, 83:21, 84:21, 85:3, 85:23, 86:5, 87:9, 88:23, 89:16, 90:10, 90:13, 90:24, 91:4, 91:8, 91:15, 91:23, 92:13, 92:18, 92:21, 92:24, 94:19, 94:22, 95:17, 96:6, 97:1, 97:13, 98:6, 98:16, 99:3, 99:11, 99:18, 100:1, 101:15, 102:1, 102:5, 102:11, 103:24, 104:14, 104:24, 105:5, 106:4, 107:9, 107:19, 107:22, 107:25, 108:2, 108:8, 109:7, 109:23, 109:25, 110:8, 110:16, 111:5, 112:11, 112:12, 113:3, 113:9, 114:5, 114:11, 115:8, 115:11, 116:25, 117:15, 117:23, 118:4, 118:7, 118:16, 119:5, 119:25, 120:16, 120:23, 121:18, 121:23, 122:17, 126:11, 126:16, 126:25, 127:20, 128:1, 129:5, 130:7, 130:22, 131:9, 131:14, 131:19,

121:25 122:4
131:25, 132:4,
132:15, 132:22,
133:1, 133:4, 133:11,
135:13, 150:5, 151:4,
175:13, 175:20,
176:12, 177:5,
177:11, 177:15,
177:18
smoking [1] - 160:2
so-called [1] - 63:15
So-called [1] -
155:11
solicited [1] - 64:5
someone [34] - 10:3,
15:6, 24:11, 24:16,
28:3, 42:3, 42:9,
42:25, 46:25, 49:13,
50:15, 52:12, 60:11,
70:22, 70:23, 75:17,
81:11, 88:19, 104:3,
115:13. 117:3.
126:18, 130:10,
134:24, 135:7, 159:3,
167:5, 168:5, 169:9,
172:6, 175:3, 175:17,
176:18
someplace [1] -
39:12
sometimes [2] -
94:1, 109:23
somewhere [4] -
38:16, 41:5, 116:21,
147:23
soon [3] - 6:18, 9:1,
9:13
sorry [18] - 8:16,
15:1, 20:10, 55:24,
58:16, 71:10, 72:17,
73:18, 108:4, 115:21,
132:24, 137:3, 150:7,
155:19, 171:11,
172:10, 177:25,
178:23
<b>Sorry</b> [2] - 17:4, 21:8
sort [10] - 24:25,
25:6, 56:13, 81:20,
84:10, 159:14,
162:13, 163:9, 164:5,
165:14
sound [2] - 148:22,
153:22
source [15] - 11:2,
89:15, 93:7, 93:11,
93:20, 93:22, 94:1,
94:11, 94:13, 127:19,
129:23, 130:13,
143:19, 154:12,
154:19
source's [1] - 94:14
1 00.100 and 101 110.10
<b>sourced</b> [2] - 142:19,

```
standard [1] - 134:7
 sources [5] - 153:7,
                             standby [5] - 138:23,
155:1, 155:12,
                           138:25, 140:10,
156:19, 174:1
                           140:13, 142:24
 south [2] - 57:3,
                             standing [20] -
                           26:12, 30:4, 34:13,
 space [3] - 124:17,
                           34:24, 43:18, 47:13,
159:17
                           49:1, 54:1, 54:16,
                           67:24, 76:8, 79:12,
 speaker [2] - 50:7,
                           79:19, 80:1, 100:10,
                           100:13, 100:14,
 speaking [6] - 7:24,
21:16, 50:5, 62:5,
                           105:17, 152:12,
63:8, 139:20
                           168:23
 Special [1] - 135:21
                             stands [1] - 97:22
 special [1] - 136:17
                             star [1] - 94:25
 specific [22] - 7:1,
                             staring [1] - 60:1
                             start [7] - 24:12,
16:1, 29:3, 35:24,
                           30:10, 37:10, 83:16,
38:24, 78:14, 87:11,
93:21, 94:12, 106:14,
                           83:18, 109:18, 176:22
106:15, 110:2,
                             started [1] - 131:20
111:16, 117:8,
                             startled [1] - 87:10
129:24, 142:21,
                             starts [1] - 69:13
144:1, 167:7, 167:16,
                             state [2] - 130:22,
168:6, 168:13
                           136:9
 specifically [4] -
                             statement [16] -
36:20, 59:3, 103:1,
                           10:19, 10:25, 13:12,
151:22
                           14:12, 14:13, 15:22,
 specifics [4] - 137:6,
                           17:20, 28:11, 48:16,
139:10, 167:3, 177:21
                           87:18, 88:10, 88:13,
 specify [1] - 36:9
                           88:19, 90:18, 148:9,
 speculative [3] -
                           163:20
162:10, 162:11,
                            statements [6] -
162:12
                           14:15, 16:1, 28:15,
 speech [1] - 47:17
                           85:9, 87:17, 127:8
 Speedy [1] - 157:22
                             States [5] - 3:2, 5:6,
 spelled [1] - 55:12
                           139:17, 173:12,
 spelling [1] - 55:9
                           180:13
                             STATES[4] - 1:1,
 spent [6] - 6:25,
                           1:3, 1:13, 1:18
147:9, 147:11,
147:19, 148:1, 148:5
                             status [2] - 127:17,
                           157:15
 spider [1] - 161:11
 spies [1] - 162:16
                             stayed [1] - 142:12
 spontaneously [1] -
                             Steal [1] - 139:18
                             stem [1] - 164:17
                             stenographic [1] -
 spraying [4] -
                           180:5
108:25, 110:22, 111:6
 sprays [1] - 105:7
                             step [7] - 18:8,
 Spy [2] - 162:14
                           21:13, 83:7, 83:22,
 squarely [2] - 85:20,
                           125:17, 157:8, 171:20
                             stepped [3] - 149:20,
                           150:23, 150:24
 stage [1] - 82:18
                            steps [2] - 79:12,
 stairs [7] - 82:19,
                           100:21
84:16, 119:7, 119:12,
                             STEVEN[1] - 2:17
119:17, 120:2, 120:7
                             still [7] - 43:13, 50:5,
 stamp [3] - 45:20,
46:7, 119:9
                           54:19, 80:1, 105:10,
                           106:5, 169:13
 stand [7] - 13:25,
33:18, 86:25, 100:2,
                             stingy [1] - 168:24
                             stood [1] - 142:23
170:11, 171:20,
```

143:5

106:3

39:10

162:6

173:22

stop [13] - 16:9,

```
46:18, 72:15, 73:1,
73:4, 73:6, 73:14,
73:21, 73:22, 74:1,
74:16, 101:16, 105:4
 Stop [1] - 139:18
 stopped [3] - 71:17,
101:1, 101:6
 stopping [1] - 74:2
 stops [3] - 26:21,
97:21, 100:12
 store [1] - 148:15
 storm [2] - 62:13,
64:25
 story [1] - 63:22
 straight [1] - 91:22
 streams [1] - 51:11
 Street [9] - 1:19, 2:3,
2:6, 2:12, 2:15, 37:14,
40:11, 149:5, 149:9
 stretches [1] - 28:23
 strike [1] - 58:11
 strikes [2] - 5:3, 10:6
 string [1] - 77:16
 strongly [1] - 176:25
 stuck [1] - 91:7
 stuff [2] - 143:14,
173:24
 subject [4] - 132:5,
159:22, 168:2, 173:24
 subpoena [3] -
169:4, 177:3, 177:14
 subpoenaed [2] -
177:7, 177:9
 subpoenas [1] -
142:10
 sudden [1] - 80:12
 sufficient [1] -
174:11
 suggest [1] - 161:15
 suggested [1] -
22:23
 suggesting [3] -
61:25, 62:1, 64:5
 suggests [1] - 62:23
 Suite [2] - 1:23, 2:12
 sums [1] - 163:4
 supplemental [1] -
168:2
 suppose [1] - 139:14
 supposed [1] - 47:21
 surprised [1] - 166:1
 surprising [1] -
170:22
 suspect [3] - 147:11,
147:18, 166:8
 suspected [1] -
160:5
 sustained [9] - 35:9,
43:10, 47:25, 50:11,
51:6, 61:8, 114:4,
```

Т table [1] - 168:4 tactics [1] - 136:23 tale [1] - 160:19 talks [1] - 173:22 tan [1] - 76:9 tan-colored [1] -76:9 tape [9] - 5:8, 9:18, 9:21, 9:22, 10:4, 10:9, 10:10, 12:20, 13:20 taps [2] - 107:17, 161:5 **TARRIO** [2] - 1:7, **Tarrio** [2] - 169:19, 178:18 tawdry [1] - 160:19 teaches [3] - 136:23, 136:24 team [2] - 151:22, 151:23 technical [1] - 14:22 technique [1] -138:11 techniques [1] -136:24 tee [1] - 167:13 teed [4] - 11:23, 14:19, 159:13, 165:4 Telegram [11] -126:2, 132:9, 154:24, 158:23, 159:8, 164:12, 164:22, 169:15, 170:10, 173:17, 178:4 television [1] - 154:7 ten [6] - 82:24, 83:3, 83:8, 93:15, 136:8, 136:10 ten-minute [1] -82:24 tens [1] - 139:23 terabytes [1] -153:20 terms [3] - 7:16, 63:20, 164:1 terrace [3] - 105:23, 106:2, 119:13 terrain [1] - 159:20

testified [29] - 19:19,

21:25, 22:6, 22:17,

56:12, 57:18, 57:22,

61:16, 64:16, 70:7,

35:3, 45:24, 47:4,

152:24, 153:5

**SWORN** [1] - 15:14

174:15

73:9, 73:10, 85:5, 93:2, 100:17, 103:13, 105:6, 115:17, 120:2, 120:11, 123:15, 125:20, 132:8, 138:21, 160:12, 164:2 testify [12] - 9:6, 11:12. 21:19. 35:10. 115:14, 115:25, 116:7, 144:9, 147:9, 162:5, 169:5, 177:10 testifying [9] - 35:8, 41:1, 43:9, 74:17, 101:17, 115:12, 119:6, 120:24, 146:17 testimony [17] -7:11, 7:15, 22:19, 38:13, 38:17, 38:18, 40:25, 48:8, 86:20, 126:3, 127:17, 129:2, 136:3, 159:19, 162:5, 171:21, 176:21 text [18] - 85:9, 87:11, 88:20, 88:22, 88:25, 89:2, 90:3, 90:17, 91:3, 91:14, 92:7, 92:10, 92:11, 128:24, 134:1, 134:24, 135:7, 148:1 texts [3] - 86:8, 87:12 **THE** [187] - 1:1, 1:12, 1:16, 1:19, 1:22, 2:2, 2:8, 2:11, 2:17, 4:5, 5:1, 5:3, 5:5, 5:7, 5:20, 6:11, 6:13, 7:9, 7:13, 7:19, 7:25, 8:8,

8:16. 8:18. 8:23. 9:1. 9:11, 9:24, 10:15, 10:21, 11:3, 11:19, 12:9, 12:19, 12:25, 13:2, 13:14, 13:16, 13:19, 14:17, 15:1, 15:8, 15:13, 16:3, 21:11, 21:13, 22:3, 22:4, 35:9, 43:10, 43:13, 44:6, 47:25, 48:5, 50:11, 51:6, 51:20, 51:22, 52:24, 53:10, 53:11, 55:9, 55:11, 58:5, 58:6, 58:16, 61:8, 61:13, 61:16, 62:8, 62:18, 63:12, 63:18, 63:25, 64:4, 74:9, 74:11, 77:25, 80:4, 80:5, 81:16, 82:21, 83:1, 83:6, 83:11, 83:14, 84:25, 85:12, 85:22, 85:24, 86:13, 87:23,

88:3, 89:4, 89:17, 90:4, 90:12, 90:21, 91:1, 91:6, 91:12, 91:17, 92:1, 92:3, 92:14, 92:19, 98:10, 101:24, 105:4, 105:25, 106:2, 109:21, 110:7, 111:3, 111:4, 114:4, 118:5, 118:6, 120:15, 126:13, 126:22, 127:9, 127:24, 128:15, 129:15, 130:18, 131:3, 131:12, 131:15, 131:22, 132:13, 133:3, 133:5, 133:6, 133:7. 135:15. 144:25. 149:25. 150:7, 150:10, 150:22, 151:8, 152:24, 153:5, 155:6, 155:9, 155:13, 155:25, 156:5, 156:8, 156:12, 156:22, 157:7, 157:11, 157:19, 158:4, 158:6, 158:18, 162:17, 162:21, 163:19, 163:24, 165:2, 166:13, 166:24, 167:13, 167:16, 167:24, 168:3, 168:11, 170:13, 171:15, 172:7, 172:11, 174:3, 174:20, 175:19, 175:21, 177:1, 177:8, 177:12, 177:16, 177:19, 178:7, 178:11, 178:22, 179:4 theory [6] - 63:14, 64:3, 159:16, 161:14, 170:1 Thereupon [3] -15:11, 83:9, 157:9 they've [8] - 36:14, 38:15, 39:11, 50:17, 53:22, 173:18, 177:7, 179:6 thinking [4] - 13:6, 29:7. 37:12. 159:16 third [3] - 26:2, 32:12, 71:13

thousands [2] -

three [12] - 67:2,

67:11, 67:17, 75:8,

139:23, 139:24

126:7, 133:25,

147:14, 147:23,

148:5, 169:9, 170:3 Three [3] - 141:3, 141:9, 146:4 threshold [2] -164:6. 174:24 threw [5] - 58:1, 108:13, 108:18, 109:8, 114:2 throughout [3] -124:13, 125:20, 163:5 throw [2] - 112:23, 113:4 throwing [4] -108:25, 111:11, 113:10, 113:22 throws [1] - 112:14 thumb [1] - 143:17 Thursday [3] - 6:4, 6:5 tickets [1] - 176:23 timeline [1] - 138:11 timelines [1] - 138:9 timer [5] - 16:21, 17:8, 17:21, 18:4, 18:24 timestamp[1] - 52:2 timestamps [1] -133:17 **TIMOTHY** [1] - 1:12 tips [2] - 143:2, 160:9 today [13] - 6:11, 8:7, 131:23, 135:17, 145:2, 163:9, 167:20, 177:3, 178:8, 178:9, 178:14, 178:15, 179:6 together [2] - 74:3, 124:24 tomorrow [13] -131:7, 131:18, 156:21, 156:24, 157:4, 167:1, 168:9, 177:2, 177:3, 177:20, 177:24, 178:12, 179:7 ton [2] - 143:12, 143:13 tonight [2] - 168:8, 179:5 took [9] - 23:12, 23:14, 34:23, 35:15, 37:5, 37:6, 60:6, 103:2, 113:22 tool [6] - 14:14, 63:14, 64:6, 160:20, 173:23 tool-ish [1] - 64:6 toolbox [1] - 63:16 tools [7] - 64:3, 137:14, 159:16, 160:10, 161:4, 170:1,

top [5] - 48:13, 76:10, 110:10, 125:11, 134:1 topic [5] - 86:22, 91:22, 156:4, 156:10, 158:14 torturing [1] - 19:10 total [1] - 136:11 touching [2] - 74:24, 118:23 towards [33] - 18:16, 19:2, 19:9, 20:3, 20:7, 20:12, 20:21, 22:20, 34:18, 47:15, 47:22, 48:23, 50:8, 50:16, 51:1, 51:5, 51:13, 51:15, 52:14, 52:15, 55:2, 55:15, 55:21, 56:3, 57:3, 57:13, 59:18, 67:10, 68:2, 69:13, 105:22, 110:23, 119:13 training [3] - 136:12, 136:14, 138:1 transcribed [1] -11:15 transcriber [2] -11:8, 11:11 TRANSCRIPT[1] -1:11 transcript [19] - 9:21, 10:9, 10:19, 11:7, 11:12, 11:15, 11:17, 12:18, 14:2, 14:4, 14:5, 14:10, 14:12, 14:17, 14:22, 15:6, 180:5, 180:6 transcription [1] -11:14 transcripts [3] -11:10, 12:14, 173:7 travel [4] - 5:25, 6:2, 6:3. 6:5 Travis [1] - 27:20 Trial [1] - 157:22 TRIAL [1] - 1:11 trial [7] - 5:12, 6:19, 63:3, 144:7, 146:17, 170:3, 177:7 trials [1] - 144:24 tricky [3] - 46:7, 94:24, 163:8 tried [1] - 163:5 trip [1] - 131:1 trucks [15] - 19:24, 20:2, 34:19, 35:1, 41:4, 41:8, 45:24, 46:13, 47:14, 48:23, 49:2, 51:1, 51:13,

68:20, 126:18 true [2] - 180:4, 180:5 Trump [12] - 47:8, 49:13. 49:14. 49:15. 49:24, 50:4, 50:5, 50:8, 50:23, 51:2, 52:13, 57:2 **Trump's** [1] - 47:16 truth [3] - 62:16, 63:21, 90:18 try [7] - 19:4, 131:23, 142:18, 159:1, 166:11, 166:25, 169:5 trying [11] - 14:6, 62:11, 69:1, 92:3, 109:17, 116:21, 136:3, 142:10, 171:9, 172:7 tunnel [5] - 122:10, 122:20, 123:22, 124:3, 125:2 turn [3] - 23:6, 41:22, 70:25 turned [3] - 124:10, 125:18, 128:23 turning [1] - 53:4 two [42] - 5:13, 7:4, 7:7, 8:14, 15:2, 15:3, 21:5, 23:17, 25:10, 26:1, 26:23, 27:5, 29:9, 29:11, 31:2, 36:8, 36:17, 36:22, 40:13, 43:19, 45:21, 46:5, 46:7, 55:17, 62:15, 66:17, 67:2, 95:5, 95:18, 107:5, 109:14, 110:19, 111:19, 122:9, 130:3, 147:23, 158:9, 167:19, 168:4, 169:8, 169:9 type [1] - 11:13 U

ultimately [7] -19:20, 19:24, 22:8, 34:25, 40:10, 58:12, unable [1] - 172:22 unaffiliated [2] -145:8, 145:15 unaware [1] - 160:12 uncharged [1] -160:25 under [9] - 12:15, 54:2, 64:3, 134:2, 152:19, 157:22,

158:19, 174:10, 177:2 understood [2] -91:23, 139:11 unfortunately [1] -131:4 unison [1] - 81:21 united [1] - 3:2 **UNITED** [4] - 1:1, 1:3, 1:13, 1:18 **United** [4] - 5:6, 139:17, 173:12, 180:13 universe [3] -138:17, 161:12, 162:6 unknowing [1] -161:4 unlawful [1] - 160:23 unquote [1] - 160:22 **up** [118] - 5:14, 5:19, 6:3, 6:14, 8:11, 11:21, 11:23, 14:19, 15:25, 16:10, 19:25, 20:8, 20:14, 20:16, 20:18, 20:19, 22:1, 22:7, 22:10, 23:16, 25:1, 25:4, 25:7, 25:8, 26:23, 29:10, 31:13, 33:4, 34:25, 36:23, 37:13, 40:5, 40:23, 41:4, 41:8, 41:20, 45:25, 46:8, 48:4, 52:1, 53:7, 53:16, 53:25, 55:15, 56:12, 57:13, 59:24, 60:11, 63:13, 67:9, 68:2, 70:15, 70:20, 72:6, 74:6, 74:8, 75:11, 78:8, 79:5, 79:7, 82:19, 84:16, 85:11, 88:5, 91:18, 91:24, 96:22, 98:2, 100:21, 100:24, 101:8, 103:11, 103:19, 106:5, 107:23, 109:23, 111:1, 114:8, 118:17, 119:6, 119:12, 119:17, 119:21, 120:2, 120:7, 120:9, 126:8, 131:7, 131:16, 131:20, 132:6, 132:11, 132:12, 132:15, 134:20, 141:23, 142:23, 143:22, 143:23, 159:13, 161:16, 162:22, 163:4, 165:4, 166:22, 167:13, 167:20, 167:21, 168:11, 169:4, 169:13,

169:14, 169:16,
172:18, 173:14,
174:14, 177:19,
178:12
upper [3] - 52:2,
56:22, 119:13
urged [1] - 174:2
urgent [1] - 175:17
urging [1] - 139:17
UTC [1] - 134:8
UTC-5 [1] - 134:4
UTC-8 [3] - 133:19,
133:24, 134:2

# V

vacation [1] - 7:2

various [8] - 33:18,

51:11, 101:6, 137:14,

150:12, 154:8, 163:3,

version [3] - 12:20, 98:4, 98:5 versus [1] - 5:6 vest [1] - 44:22 Vice [1] - 53:6 vicinity [2] - 106:11, 113:17 video [76] - 12:23, 14:11, 14:23, 14:25, 15:3, 15:5, 15:7, 15:20, 15:23, 19:12, 22:15, 22:22, 23:2, 23:5, 23:9, 26:2, 28:6, 31:16, 35:13, 35:20, 35:21, 36:8, 36:12, 36:18, 37:20, 41:11, 41:19, 41:20, 49:4, 50:13, 50:21, 51:11, 51:25, 52:2, 52:12, 52:20, 56:3, 56:14, 59:2, 59:3, 59:5, 59:8, 64:24, 71:21, 72:5, 74:22, 78:11, 80:24, 81:4, 81:6, 96:18, 98:7, 101:17, 103:7, 104:10, 105:11, 105:13, 106:19, 106:20, 107:4, 107:10, 107:13, 109:3, 111:6, 112:6, 112:7, 112:13, 115:22, 119:16, 120:11, 127:12, 130:11, 149:8, 161:5, 171:22, 175:1 videoed [1] - 29:2 videographer [1] -52:25

videos [13] - 14:1, 23:1, 82:22, 115:22, 147:19, 147:21, 154:6, 154:12, 154:15, 154:19, 172:16, 172:21, 178:19 videotape [2] - 13:8, 64:20 videotaped [3] -28:24, 29:3, 29:4 videotapes [1] -147:12 view [10] - 7:5, 47:23, 59:6, 64:20, 64:24, 106:20, 175:21, 175:23,

176:3, 176:5

viewed [1] - 21:7

violation [1] - 169:24

violations [1] 136:20

visual [1] - 133:12

voice [8] - 16:17,
18:7, 18:9, 18:14,
42:13, 43:15, 43:16,

**volume** [1] - 178:7 **vs** [2] - 1:5, 162:14

44:14

#### W

wait [4] - 21:14, 21:15, 91:25, 92:1 **Waldo** [1] - 98:19 walk [6] - 14:15, 15:25, 20:7, 51:1, 55:21, 99:14 walked [3] - 51:13, 67:10, 120:7 walking [10] - 55:2, 55:15, 56:3, 57:13, 59:18, 68:2, 84:16, 100:21, 119:6, 120:2 Walking [3] - 18:16, 19:2, 19:9 walks [5] - 52:14, 60:11, 82:19, 119:12, 119:13 wants [4] - 7:19, 87:4, 129:21, 129:24 warn [1] - 117:11 warned [1] - 145:2 warrants [1] - 142:13 Washington [16] -1:6. 1:20. 2:4. 3:4. 19:14, 19:17, 20:8, 20:13, 22:10, 22:16, 134:16, 139:9,

139:13, 140:16, 144:2, 180:14 waste [1] - 167:1 wasted [1] - 143:20 watch [21] - 29:24, 30:23, 46:8, 60:24, 71:22, 75:13, 75:21, 76:12, 77:7, 77:11, 78:23, 80:11, 80:13, 80:17, 82:3, 98:25, 99:7, 99:22, 100:19, 112:25, 118:12 watched [7] - 57:12, 59:3, 78:10, 78:13, 110:25, 115:22, 149:8 watching [7] - 13:8, 26:12, 28:6, 31:6, 32:2, 67:16, 168:23 water [4] - 112:14, 113:10, 113:23, 114:2 wave [1] - 81:21 ways [4] - 159:15, 160:23, 172:11, 172:15 weapons [1] -137:15 wearing [7] - 27:22, 44:21, 55:5, 75:17, 96:1, 118:18, 118:21 week [8] - 136:3, 142:17, 143:25, 172:18, 178:3, 178:4, 178:10, 179:1 weeks [1] - 147:14 weigh [1] - 143:13 well-known [1] -178:24 west [9] - 19:13, 19:24, 20:1, 20:22, 34:19, 105:23, 106:2, 119:13, 123:24 West [2] - 2:15, 175:18 whispering [2] -64:16, 152:12 white [9] - 66:23, 75:18, 76:13, 78:16, 82:16, 96:12, 102:17, 112:21, 114:13 whole [10] - 6:15, 76:25, 102:25, 122:13, 131:5,

146:21, 165:1,

168:17, 173:25

wife [1] - 148:15

wild [1] - 96:19

45:6, 45:7, 84:6

wiser [1] - 12:14

withdrawn [3] -

William [4] - 45:4,

139:3, 141:12, 147:10 withheld [1] - 169:3 **WITNESS** [14] -15:14. 22:4. 43:13. 51:22, 52:24, 53:11, 55:11, 58:6, 80:5, 105:4, 106:2, 110:7, 111:4, 118:5 witness [56] - 5:9, 6:22, 6:24, 9:5, 10:2, 12:10, 12:11, 13:7, 14:3, 14:11, 15:11, 21:14, 51:20, 51:21, 53:10, 58:5, 81:17, 86:7, 86:9, 87:8, 87:18, 87:25, 88:4, 88:14, 88:17, 88:19, 88:21, 90:1, 90:6, 95:9, 106:8, 126:19, 127:2, 127:4, 127:14, 128:2, 129:8, 157:9, 162:4, 162:7, 163:17, 163:25, 164:20, 165:24, 170:11, 170:16, 171:20, 171:24, 176:9, 176:20, 176:23, 177:2, 177:6, 177:9, 178:1 witness's [6] - 86:8, 86:20, 89:2, 90:2, 127:17, 162:5 witnessed [1] -110:21 **WITNESSES** [1] - 4:5 witnesses [2] -166:9, 173:14 **Wollkind** [1] - 134:16 woman [2] - 66:18, 120:25 word [4] - 39:5, 90:10, 143:13, 159:4 words [8] - 13:8, 40:9, 62:13, 88:12, 111:18, 143:19, 151:10, 165:7 world [6] - 139:11, 155:10, 159:15, 159:17, 175:22, 175:23 world/the [1] - 150:3 worse [2] - 159:24, 160:1 worth [2] - 8:12 wow [1] - 122:18 wrap [5] - 17:5, 17:13, 91:24, 131:16, 131:19 Wrap [1] - 17:14 wrapping [1] - 120:9

written [2] - 148:7, 153:13

# Υ

year [1] - 173:1 years [2] - 136:8, 136:11 yelling [1] - 121:1 yellow [29] - 23:22, 24:5, 26:9, 27:6, 29:18, 29:20, 29:22, 30:15, 31:18, 31:22, 47:10, 48:13, 54:1, 54:6, 54:8, 54:10, 65:8, 67:22, 68:10, 74:23, 84:3, 92:25, 95:14, 102:14, 115:18, 117:3, 120:25, 134:2 yes-or-no [1] -148:24 York [4] - 1:24, 2:19 yourself [1] - 148:6 Yut [4] - 134:24, 134:25

# Ζ

Zachary [5] - 29:22, 49:6, 49:7, 50:22, 54:8 ZACHARY [1] - 1:7 Zack [5] - 25:21, 27:7, 30:21, 57:1, 69:19 Zero [1] - 135:5